

3824

ace.



STATISTICAL
POCKETBOOK
of
INDONESIA
1959

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK - DJAKARTA

MS. 1468
ce.

STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK
OF INDONESIA

1959



BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK — DJAKARTA

This "Pocketbook" edition is the fourth in a postwar annual series comprising basic statistical information on the economic and social conditions in Indonesia.

Except for a few modifications in the form of the tables, the framework and arrangement of the previous edition have been maintained.

The information has been assembled from various sources in the Indonesian Government. Most data have been compiled within the Bureau, but also useful information has been furnished by the Statistical Divisions of other (semi-) government agencies.

It should be pointed out that the figures presented are not always up-to-date, as a considerable time must necessarily elapse between handling, both by editor and printer, and final date of issue. For recent and also for more detailed information the reader, therefore, has to refer to current publications of the Bureau.

New series now being included for the first time are : "Forest land, by ownership", "Forest land, by altitude", "Exports of forest products", "Forest Service personnel and labourers", "Sales and quotations on the Djakarta Exchange" and "Merchant proas".

Our thanks are tendered to the numerous (semi-) government and private business enterprises whose generous and continued co-operation have, to a very large extent, enabled the Bureau to again present such comprehensive and useful statistics.

We also desire to express our keen appreciation to the Chiefs of the Statistical Divisions of Ministries, Departments and other Institutions who have kindly, and often at considerable trouble, supplied valuable information and to those who have made suggestions for improvement of the present edition.

This issue has been prepared by the Sub-Division General Statistics of the Bureau, under the supervision of Mr. A.J.C. Noya, in co-operation with the Chiefs of other Sub-Divisions and Sections.

We greatly hope, that this book will serve the existing need for statistical information on Indonesia and, in the meantime, we would welcome any comments the reader may wish to make on this "Statistical Pocketbook" in general and more particularly on the data given in it.

The cut-off date for most of the material has been early August, 1959; information received after that date will be included in the next-year issue.

Djakarta, 17 August 1959.



Sarbini Sumawinata,
Director of the Central Bureau
of Statistics.

CONTENTS.

No. of table :		Page
—	Preface	III
—	Contents	V-XI
—	Editorial notes	XIII
—	Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia	XIV-XVI
—	Chart : Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics	XVII
—	Statistical activities of Government bodies other than the Central Bureau of Statistics	XVIII-XXVI
A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.		
—	Map : Indonesia on the map of the world	2
—	Geographical situation	3
1.	Time table	4
2.	Areas	5
3.	Rainfall in selected places, 1958	6
4.	Average rainfall of several years in selected places	7
5.	Meteorological observations in selected places	8
B. POPULATION.		
—	Graph : The year-end population of Indonesia	10
1.	Number of the population	11
2.	Increase of population in selected towns	11
3.	Density of the population	12
4.	Number of live-births and deaths per 1000 inhabitants in selected regencies of Java	13
5.	Number of persons arrived from abroad, by nationality	14
6.	Number of persons departed from Indonesia, by nationality	15
7.	Number of transmigrants, by territory of origin	16
8.	Number of transmigrants, by area of settlement	17
9.	Number of marriages, repudiations and reconciliations in the Moslem community	18
10.	Number of Moslem pilgrims departed from Indonesia	18
11.	Number of places of worship	19
C. EDUCATION.		
—	Graph : Primary schools; school-year 1956/1957	22
1.	Number of schools	23
—	Graph : Number of pupils	24
2.	Number of pupils	25
3.	Number of pupils in primary- and secondary schools, by nationality	26
4.	Number of pupils in vocational schools, by nationality	27
5.	Number of teachers	28
6.	Campaign against illiteracy	29
7.	Number of people's libraries and books	30
8.	Number and circulation of dailies and periodicals, by language	31
9.	Circulation of dailies in selected countries	32

D. HEALTH.		
1.	Number of medical and similar personnel of the Public Health Service	34
2.	Number and capacity of hospitals	35
3.	Reported contagious diseases in Java and Madura ..	36
E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, RE-PRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.		
1.	Administrative units in 1958	38
2.	Number of regional representative councils in 1959	39
3.	Members of Parliament, by political party or group ..	40
4.	Members of the Constituent Assembly, by political party or group	41
5.	Strength of the State Police Force	42
6.	Number of offences and transgressions examined and disposed of by the State Police.....	43
7.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by year in which the offence was committed and year of conviction	44 - 45
8.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality and offence committed	46
9.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality, punishment and non-penal measures applied	47
F. FARM AGRICULTURE.		
1.	Area of arable land of farm agriculture in Java and Madura	50
2.	Harvested areas of farm crops in Java and Madura ..	51
3.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	52
4.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	53
5.	Production of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	54
6.	Production of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	55
7.	Monthly survey of planted and harvested areas of the major farm food crops in Java and Madura	56
8.	Principal foodstuffs available	57
9.	Planted area and production of principal farm grown (non-estate) commercial crops	58 - 61
—	Graph : Principal foodstuffs available, 1954—1958 ..	62
G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.		
1.	Total area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	64
2.	Planted area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	65
3.	Number of estates in exploitation, by crop	66
4.	Planted area of principal estate crops	67
5.	Production of estate crops	68
6.	Stock on estates of principal crops at the end of the year	69

7.	Number of estate labourers in principal crops at the end of the year	70
8.	Wages paid on estates in principal crops	71
—	Graph : Production of principal estate crops	72
H. FORESTRY.		
1.	Forest land	74
2.	Forest land in Java and Madura in 1958, by altitude	74
3.	Forest land in 1958, by ownership	75
4.	Production of logs and sawn-wood	76
5.	Production of fire-wood and charcoal	76
6.	Sales of forest products (quantity)	77
7.	Sales and royalties of forest products (value)	78
8.	Reforestation and afforestation, by classification of wood species	78
9.	Exports of forest products	79
10.	Forest Service personnel	80
11.	Forest Service labourers	80
I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.		
1.	Livestock population	82
2.	Livestock slaughtered	83
3.	Exports and imports of livestock	84
4.	Exports of hides	84
5.	Production of sea- and inland fishery	85
6.	Imports and exports of fish	86
7.	Number of fishing vessels, fishermen and fishing enterprises	86
J. MINING AND QUARRYING.		
1.	Mine production	88
2.	Output of crude oil derivatives	89
3.	Production and sales of salt by the Government	90
K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.		
1.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1957, by territory	92 - 93
2.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1957, by number of persons employed	94 - 95
3.	Number of persons employed in the manufacturing industry at the end of the year and wages and salaries paid during the year 1957	96 - 97
4.	Machine equipment of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1957	98 - 99
5.	Consumption of fuel and electricity in the manufacturing industry, 1957	100
6.	Thread consumption and output of the large weaving mills	101
7.	Thread consumption and output of knitting mills	101
8.	Capacity and output of public electric-power plants	102
9.	Output of town-gas works	103

**L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTER-
INSULAR TRADE.**

—	Graph : Imports and exports (U.S. dollars)	106
1.	Value of imports and exports	107
2.	Value of imports, by country of origin	108
3.	Value of exports, by country of destination.....	109
4.	Imports, by principal ports (gross weight)	110
5.	Imports, by principal ports (value)	111
6.	Exports, by principal ports (gross weight)	112
7.	Exports, by principal ports (value)	113
8.	Imports, by economic groups	114
9.	Exports, by economic groups	115
10.	Imports of selected consumption goods	116
11.	Imports of selected raw materials and auxiliary goods	117
12.	Imports of selected capital goods	118
13.	Imports of rice.....	119
14.	Imports of cotton weaving yarns	120
15.	Imports of cotton sewing thread	121
16.	Imports of unbleached cotton fabrics	122
17.	Imports of bleached cotton fabrics	123
18.	Imports of coloured cotton fabrics	124
19.	Imports of petroleum and -products	125
20.	Exports of rubber	126
21.	Exports of copra	127
22.	Exports of tea	128
23.	Exports of coffee.....	129
24.	Exports of leaf tobacco	130
25.	Exports of palm oil	131
26.	Exports of manufactured sugar	132
27.	Exports of pepper	133
28.	Exports of hard-cordage fibres.....	134
29.	Exports of kapok.....	135
30.	Exports of cinchona bark	136
31.	Exports of quinine, crude quinine and quinine salts ..	137
32.	Exports of tapioca products (excl. refuse)	138
33.	Exports of petroleum and -products	139
34.	Exports of tin ore	140
35.	Exports of tin	141
36.	Percentage of value of principal export products to total export value	142
—	Graph : Total interinsular trade in 1958 (excl. pe- troleum and -products)	143
37.	Total interinsular trade in 1958 (gross weight)	144 - 145
38.	Total interinsular trade in 1958 (value)	144 - 145
39.	Total interinsular trade in 1957 (gross weight)	146 - 147
40.	Total interinsular trade in 1957 (value)	146 - 147
41.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1957 (gross weight)	148 - 149
42.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1957 (value)	148 - 149
43.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1957 (gross weight) ..	150 - 151
44.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1957 (value)	150 - 151

45.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1957 (gross weight)	152 - 153
46.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1957 (value) ..	152 - 153
47.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1957 (gross weight)	154 - 155
48.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1957 (value)	154 - 155
49.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1957 (gross weight)	156 - 157
50.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1957 (value)	156 - 157
51.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1957 (gross weight)	158 - 159
52.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1957 (value)	158 - 159
53.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1957 (gross weight)	160 - 161
54.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1957 (value)	160 - 161
55.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1957 (gross weight)	162 - 163
56.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1957 (value)	162 - 163
—	Graph : Value of the commodity movement in the interinsular trade of Indonesia, 1957	164

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1.	Length of roads	166
2.	Number of motor vehicles	167
3.	Imports of motor vehicles and bicycles.....	167
4.	Number of the rolling-stock of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	168
5.	Freight and number of passengers per kilometre and length of railroads of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	169
6.	Freight and number of passengers in the railway traffic of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	170
7.	Cargo tonnage of principal seaports, 1958	171
8.	Arrival of ships and vessels, by harbour	172
9.	Arrival of ships and vessels from foreign ports, by flag	173
10.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the K.P.M.	174
11.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the Pelni	174
12.	Foreign ships chartered by Indonesian shipping compa- nies in 1958, by flag	175
13.	Number and tonnage of Indonesian merchant ships in 1958, by use and age	176
14.	Number and tonnage of merchant proas, 1956/1957 ..	177
15.	Freight and number of passengers in the air-borne traffic of the G.I.A.	178
16.	Number of licenses for radio sets	179

**N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND
COOPERATIVES.**

—	Graph : Money supply in Indonesia	182
1.	Money supply in Indonesia	183
—	Graph : Government budget receipts and expenditures	184
2.	Gross government expenditures	185
3.	Monetary balance sheet.....	186
4.	Total cash receipts of taxes and duties	187
—	Assessed taxes	188

6.	Non-assessed taxes	189
7.	Custom duties and excise taxes	190
8.	Receipts of the Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service.....	191
9.	Government debt position	192
10.	Free market quotations at Djakarta	193
11.	Official exchange rates at Djakarta	194
12.	Balance of payments	195
13.	Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Issue Department) ..	196
14.	Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Banking Department) ..	197
15.	Combined balance sheet of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 foreign exchange Banks	198
16.	Credits granted by Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and 11 other foreign exchange Banks	199
17.	Credits granted by 20 major national private Banks	199
18.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Total loans	200
19.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, current account	201
20.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, non-current account	202
21.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans in rural sphere	203
22.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to civil servants, pensioners, etc.	204
23.	Desa (Village) Banks on Java and Madura	205
24.	Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy Banks) on Java and Madura	206
25.	Pawnshops	207
26.	Postal Savings Banks	207
27.	Cooperatives, by type	208 - 209
28.	Cooperatives, by territory	210
29.	Sales and quotations of some important securities on the Djakarta Stock Exchange	211
30.	Unweighted index numbers of quotations of Indonesian shares on the Amsterdam Exchange	212

O. CONSUMPTION.

—	Graph : Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Java and Madura and in Indonesia	214
1.	Principal foodstuffs available per capita	215
—	Graph : Net production per capita of principal cereals and roots (excl. seed for sowing) in 1958	216
2.	Excised quantities of selected commodities	217
3.	Films approved for exhibition, by country of origin and type	218
4.	Use of electricity produced by public power plants, by consumption sector	219
5.	Use of town-gas, by consumption sector	220

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.		
1.	Export prices (f.o.b.) of selected products	222
2.	Domestic wholesale prices of selected products	223
3.	Weighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 18 export products	224
4.	Unweighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 44 imported goods in Djakarta	225
5.	Terms of trade	226
6.	Average retail prices of rice (cheap quality) on the free market	227
7.	Average retail prices in Djakarta of 15 home produced and 15 imported consumption articles	228 - 229
8.	Average market prices of principal textile goods in the rural districts of Java and Madura	230
9.	Average market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	231
10.	Weighted index numbers of market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	232
11.	Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	233
12.	Index numbers of the cost of living in Djakarta.	234

Q. LABOUR.

1.	Number of government personnel at the end of 1953	236
2.	Number of government personnel paid by the Central Government Paying-Offices	237
3.	Number of personnel in selected government enterprises	238
4.	Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements	239
5.	Number of disputes and employed workers, by cause ..	240
6.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1958, by region	241
7.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1958, by industry	241
8.	Work stoppages and lock-outs, by cause	242
9.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1958, by region	243
10.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1958, by industry ..	243
11.	Minimum daily wages in selected industries	244
12.	Number of persons and their households departed from Java and Madura, to be employed in establishments on other islands	245

R. APPENDIX.

I.	Metric weights and measures	248 - 249
II.	Non-metric weights and measures	250 - 253
III.	List of publications of the Central Bureau of Statistics	254 - 258
IV.	Foreign representatives in Djakarta	259 - 262
V.	Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad	263 - 268

EDITORIAL NOTES.

- (1) The following symbols have been used in the tables and graphs :
Three dots (...) indicate that data are not available.
A dash (—) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.
A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.
A comma (,) is used to distinguish thousands and millions.
- (2) Values/quotations in Rupiahs in prewar data refer to N.I.- guilders.
(3) If not specially indicated the data refer to all Indonesia.
(4) Where specified, the following territorial divisions and sub-divisions of administrative units have been taken :

JAVA AND MADURA : a. West-Java (Province).
b. Djakarta Raya (special Territory at province level).
c. Mid-Java (Province).
d. D.I. Jogjakarta (special Territory at province level).
e. East-Java (Province).

SUMATRA : a. Northern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of North-Sumatra and Atjeh).
b. Central Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of West-Sumatra, Djambi and Riau).
c. Southern Sumatra (comprising the Province of South-Sumatra).

KALIMANTAN : a. West-Kalimantan (Province).
b. Mid-Kalimantan (Province).
c. South-Kalimantan (Province).
d. East-Kalimantan (Province).

SULAWESI : Province.
NUSA TENGGARA : a. Bali (Province).
b. West-Nusa Tenggara (Province).
c. East-Nusa Tenggara (Province).

MALUKU : Province.
WEST-IRIAN : Province (established in 1957, being formerly a part of the Province of Maluku. This Province does not include the disputed territory of West-Irian).

Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia.

1. History.

Compiling statistics has, in fact, begun early in the 19th century with the collecting of data on land tax, followed shortly afterwards by the compilation of monographs of the territories. But a more systematic and methodical way of collecting data started with the establishment of the Central Bureau of Statistics in 1925.

Before that year efforts towards centralization of the compilation of statistics were entrusted to an Advisory Committee on Statistics, composed of representatives of the various departments which thus far compiled own statistics for office use.

Due to the need to improve the Statistics on Import and Export and to start with compilation of Statistics on Tax, the creation of a central body to be entrusted with the compilation of statistics bearing a general character (i.e. important for general economic and social life and useful to more than one department) was then taken into consideration. As a result, the C.B.S. was called into existence.

2. Outline of the development of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

Before the war the following stages in the development of the C.B.S. have been significant.

- a. In the year 1925 Trade Statistics were taken over from the Department of Finance and reorganized.
- b. New activities were taken up around 1925, viz. the compilation of price index numbers (wholesale and retail prices) and the conducting of various "budget inquiries".
- c. Extension of Agricultural Statistics took place after 1920. Being, in the beginning, mainly an administrative report on land tax, it became a monthly agricultural survey on area and production in Java, Madura, Bali and Lombok. Data on area and production of estates in Indonesia were also compiled.
- d. In 1928 preparatory activities were taken up for the 1930 Population Census.
- e. In 1930 Criminal Statistics were taken over from the Department of Justice and in the same year the compilation of Statistics on Income Tax was commenced. Not long afterwards improvements in the method of compiling Statistics on Education were introduced, after being taken over from the Department of Education and Religion.

- f. In 1932 a Census of government employees (central- and local government) was taken and in the same year an inquiry was made into the way of living of employees of both government and private enterprises simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.
- g. In 1934 an Ordinance on statistics was enforced, which provided the legal basis for the compilation of Price Statistics in 1934, Wage Statistics in 1936 and Industrial Statistics in 1939.
- h. In 1937 an inquiry was made into the cost of living of unskilled labourers in the municipality of Djakarta, followed by some other inquiries into the cost of living of estate labourers on Java.

Since the achievement of independence some sections of the C.B.S. which experienced a cessation during a time interval of about a decennium, have been brought into existence again, viz. Demographic, Industrial, Wage, and Interinsular Trade Statistics.

Still not yet put into operation are the Tax Statistics. A new section, set up after the war, is the Agricultural Sampling.

3. Statistics Acts.

Some statistics are compiled from data obtained from the administration of the relating departments, e.g. Statistics on Emigration and Immigration, Tax Statistics, Vital Statistics, and Transportation Statistics.

Ordinances, exclusively relating to statistical activities, are:

- a. ordinance on population census No. 128, 1930, as a base for conducting a population census every ten years;
- b. ordinance on statistics No. 508, 1934, obliging private entrepreneurs to supply economical information to the Central Bureau of Statistics when desired by the Government (ordinances stated below from c. up to e. incl. supplement this basic ordinance);
- c. ordinance No. 16, January 28, 1939, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically, of a number of 26 groups of manufacturing industries, data relating to labour, wage/salary, production, machinepower, consumption

and stock of raw materials, and capacity, later on amended/ supplemented with the issue of ordinance No. 7, January 27, 1940, and ordinance No. 17, June 21, 1941, relating to estates; after the achievement of independence amended/ supplemented with the Decree of the Minister of Trade and Industry No. 3923/T.U. dated April 17, 1951, and the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 16960/M dated November 28, 1953, and No. 1961/M dated November 28, 1953;

- d. ordinance No. 10, January 29, 1940, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect data relating to trade prices, turnover and domestic stock concerning articles of importance for economic life in the country;
- e. ordinance No. 16, June 21, 1941, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically data regarding the labourers in certain industries, as information on the standard of living of the population.

4. Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The number and kind of the various Divisions and Sections of the Central Bureau of Statistics is shown on the next page.

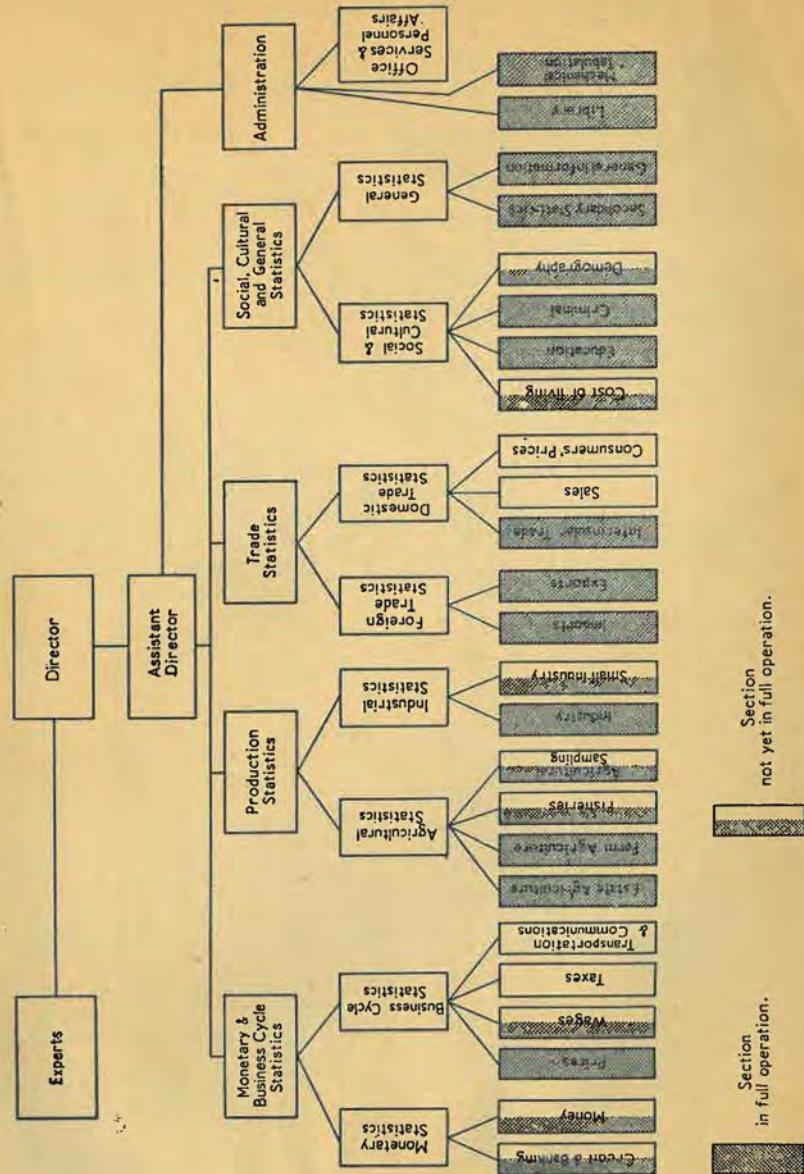
The organization is based on the Decree of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 1844/T.U. dated February 20, 1956.

The present number of employees outnumbers that of before the war (1941 about 700 persons).

As of July 1, 1959, were employed:

Director	1 person
Assistant Director	1 "
Experts	1 "
Senior Staff	22 persons
Junior Staff	35 "
Clerical and other lower grade staff	733 "
Total	793 persons

ORGANIZATION OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.



STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF GOVERNMENT BODIES OTHER THAN THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics :	Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics:
I. CABINET OF PRIME MINISTER.			
1. Djawatan Kepolisian Negara, Bagian Inspeksi Daerah. (Police Department, Territory Inspection Division).	a. Accidents (yearly). b. Motor- and other vehicles (yearly).	5. Pusat Djawatan Kehewanan. (Central Veterinary Service).	Livestock population and number of slaughtered animals (monthly and quarterly).
2. Djawatan Kepolisian Negara, Bagian Dinas Reserse Kriminil. (Police Department, Criminal Investigation Division).	Offences and transgressions (monthly).	6. Djawatan Karet Rakjat. (Farm < Smallholders > Rubber Service).	a. Rubber, local prices (monthly). b. Rubber, world prices : Singapore f.o.b. & c.i.f., New-York and Amsterdam c.i.f. (weekly). c. Exports of smallholders (farm) rubber, according to qualities and production areas (yearly). d. Capacity and production of remilling factories (yearly).
II. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE.			
1. Djawatan Perkebunan Pusat. (Central Estate Agriculture Service).	a. Exports (monthly). b. Security on estates (monthly). c. Holdership of estates (sold, rented), (yearly). d. Production and planted areas of estates (monthly).	7. Pusat Perkebunan Negara. (Government Agricultural Estates).	a. Business Statistics : 1. Production of crops. 2. Financial expenditures. 3. Losses caused by security disturbances. 4. Other data relating to the financial situation of the estates.
2. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Laut. (Central Sea Fisheries Service).	a. Cost of production (quarterly). b. Sea-fish catches, according to fishing-ticks and to different species. c. Salt consumption for and production of salted fish. d. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. e. Fish catches, by co-operatives and prices of fish. f. Working-expenses and revenue of "major" vessels.	8. Djawatan Kehutanan. (Forest Service).	b. Social and Labour Statistics (wages, social insurances and other labour aspects).
3. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Darat. (Central Inland Fisheries Service).	a. Fish catches, specified by resources. b. The interinsular trade of inland-fish. c. Fish prices in various markets. d. Number of fishing enterprises. e. Number of fishermen. f. Consumption of salt, threads, etc. by fishing enterprises. g. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles.		a. Forested area. b. Production. c. Proceeds of sales.
4. Djawatan Pertanian Rakjat. (Farm Agriculture < Extension > Service).	a. Rain fall (monthly). b. Insect-pests and plant-diseases (monthly). c. Planted area (quarterly). d. Harvested area and production of farm crops and commercial crops (quarterly). e. Market prices of agricultural products (quarterly). f. Exports and imports of fertilizers, chemicals and equipments (yearly). g. Tenancy and sales of land (yearly). h. Wages of farm agricultural labourers. (yearly). i. Activities of the Farm Agriculture (Extension Service in the rural areas (yearly).		
			MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS.
		1. Bank Tabungan Pos. (Postal Savings Bank).	a. Deposits (monthly). b. Number of deposits (monthly). c. Number of pass-books (monthly). (Published in the Annual Report of Postal Savings Bank).

Ministry/Service/Department :

Kind of statistics :

III. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS (continued).

2. Djawatan Pos, Telegraf dan Telefon. (Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service).
 - a. Telegraph Service (monthly).
 - b. Telephone Service (monthly).
 - c. Wireless telephone Service (monthly).
 - d. Summary of receipts and expenditures of post and telegraph offices (monthly).
 - e. Summary of established P.T.T. offices (yearly).
 - f. Letter mail, distinguished into :
 1. Domestic and foreign mail (monthly).
 2. Ordinary and registered mail (monthly).
 3. Air-, sea- and land mail (yearly).
 - g. Summary of official duties and special services rendered by P.T.T. to other offices (monthly).
 - h. Summary of number of registered mail and postal parcels sent/received and activities of the Postal Savings Bank (monthly).
 - i. Foreign letter mail, by country of destination (per three years period).
 - j. Number and weight of government-office mail (per three years period).
 - a. Transport and traffic :
 1. Length of lines open for traffic.
 2. Rolling stock.
 3. Train-Kilometre.
 - b. Financial results.
 - c. Personnel.
 - a. Road accidents (yearly).
 - b. Tested motor-vehicles (yearly).
 - a. Number of routes on Java and Madura.
 - b. Number of drives.
 - c. Number of duty bound bases in operation.
 - d. Number of kilometres covered.
 - e. Transported passengers and luggage.
 - f. Mail transported.
 - g. Revenues.
(a. up to g. inclusive are compiled monthly and yearly).
Air transports (monthly).
 - a. Rainfall (monthly).
 - b. Meteorological data of aerodromes (yearly).
 - c. Rain observations (yearly).
 - d. Upperwind observations (yearly).
 - e. Meteorological observations at Djakarta and at secondary stations (monthly).
 - f. Aerological Bulletin (monthly).
3. Djawatan Kereta Api. (State Railways Department).
4. Djawatan Lalu-Lintas Djalan. (Road Traffic Service).
5. Djawatan Angkutan Motor R.I. (Government Motor Transport Service).
6. Djawatan Penerbangan Sipil. (Civil Aviation Service).
7. Lembaga Meteorologie dan Geofisik. (Meteorological and Geophysical Institute).

Ministry/Service/Department :

Kind of statistics :

IV. MINISTRY OF TRADE.

1. Djawatan Ko-operasi. (Service for Co-operatives).
2. Djawatan Pusat Pembelian Pemerintah. (Central Office of the Service for Government Purchases).
3. Jajaran Urusan Bahan Makanan Pusat. (Food Fund).
4. Bank Rakjat Indonesia. (People's Credit Bank).

Number of co-operative societies, according to territory and kind (monthly, quarterly and yearly).

Registration of applications, tenders and orders (monthly).

- a. Interinsular shipments of rice, by destination and origin.
- b. Shipments of rice by the Food Fund to and from Java and Madura.
- c. Imports of rice by the Food Fund, by territory of destination and country of origin.
- d. Losses in transport of rice of the Food Fund.
- e. Purchase of paddy by the Food Fund and money disposed/paid.
- f. Working-up of paddy of the Food Fund.
- g. Financial accounts of purchasing agencies.
- h. Purchasing prices of paddy.
- i. Rice allocation and stock of the Food Fund.
- j. Losses in stock.
- k. Sales of rice.
- l. Rice deliveries to agencies of the Food Fund.
- m. Selling prices of rice of the Food Fund.
- n. Receipts from sales.
- o. Original licenses.
- p. Warehouses and godowns.
- q. Daily rice prices on the free market, per quality.
- r. Other secondary statistics on population, rice-production/area, imports/exports and prices.
- a. Credits granted by the Bank, according to territory, type of credit and debtor grouping.
- b. Credits granted by the Desa (Village) Banks in Java and Madura.
- c. Credits granted by the Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy-Banks) in Java and Madura.

V. MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, INSTRUCTION AND CULTURE.

1. Kementerian. (Ministry).
2. Djawatan Pendidikan Masjarakat. (Department of Mass Education).

All types of government schools (as from pre-primary schools to universities), subsidized B.I. and B.II. courses (yearly).

- a. Campaign against illiteracy.
- b. Mass education.
- c. Number of people's libraries and books.
- d. Statistics on scout movements and sports for Mass Education.
- Instructors training.

Ministry/Service/Department :

Kind of statistics :

VI. MINISTRY OF FINANCE.

1. Thesauri Negara, Sub-Bagian Pusat Perangkaan Keuangan. (Public Treasury, Central Finance Statistics Sub-Division).

2. Djawatan Pegadaian Negara. (Pawnshop Service).

3. Djawatan Perpendaharaan dan Kas Negara. (Auditing and Public Treasury Service).

- a. Government's receipts as income and receipts directly bearing on ordinary expenditures (monthly).
 - b. Government's Cash receipts and net assessment taxes (monthly).
 - c. Government's receipts and expenditures, according to Ministry (monthly).
 - d. Government's expenditures on personnel, materials and capital expenditures (quarterly and yearly).
 - e. Government's receipts and expenditures, by sector (quarterly).
 - f. General budget data.
 - g. Ledger of the Public Revenue.
 - h. Net receipts from direct taxes.
-
- a. Pawnings and redemptions.
 - b. Loans and repayments.
 - c. Receipts from interest.
 - d. Public Sales of Pawns.
 - e. Purchases and sales of government assets acquired from auctions.
 - f. Employment of personnel of the Pawnshop Service.
(a. up to f. inclusive are compiled monthly).
-
- a. Summary of the expenditures of each Ministry, classified according to:
1. salaries, pensions, etc.
2. purchases of goods and capital, etc.
3. other allowances.
 - b. Number of government employees.
 - c. Payments and receipts of the Public Treasuries.
(a. and b. exclude government enterprises falling under the „Indische Bedrijven Wet”)

Ministry/Service/Department:

Kind of statistics:

II. MINISTRY OF HEALTH.

1. Kementerian. (Ministry).

- a. Health.
- b. Births and deaths (weekly and monthly for the Regional Offices, yearly for the Central Office).
- c. Population.
- d. Medical Personnel of the Ministry.
- e. Special Surveys.

III. MINISTRY OF JUSTICE.

1. Kantor Besar Djawatan Kependjaraan. (Penal Institutions Service).

- a. Mutation in the number of persons imprisoned, according to punishment (imprisonment, detention and other measures applied).
 - b. Number of prisoners, according to nationality.
 - c. Duration of imprisonments, according to some groupings.
 - d. Accommodation capacity of the prisons and buildings.
 - e. Behaviour, jobs and health condition of the prisoners.
(a. up to e. inclusive are compiled yearly).
-
2. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Imigrasi. (Central Office of the Immigration Service).

MINISTRY OF LABOUR.

1. Kementerian. (Ministry).

2. Djawatan Penempatan Tenaga. (Employment Bureau).

3. Djawatan Pengawasan Perburuhan Pusat. (Central Labour Inspection Service).

- a. Strikes and disputes (monthly and yearly).

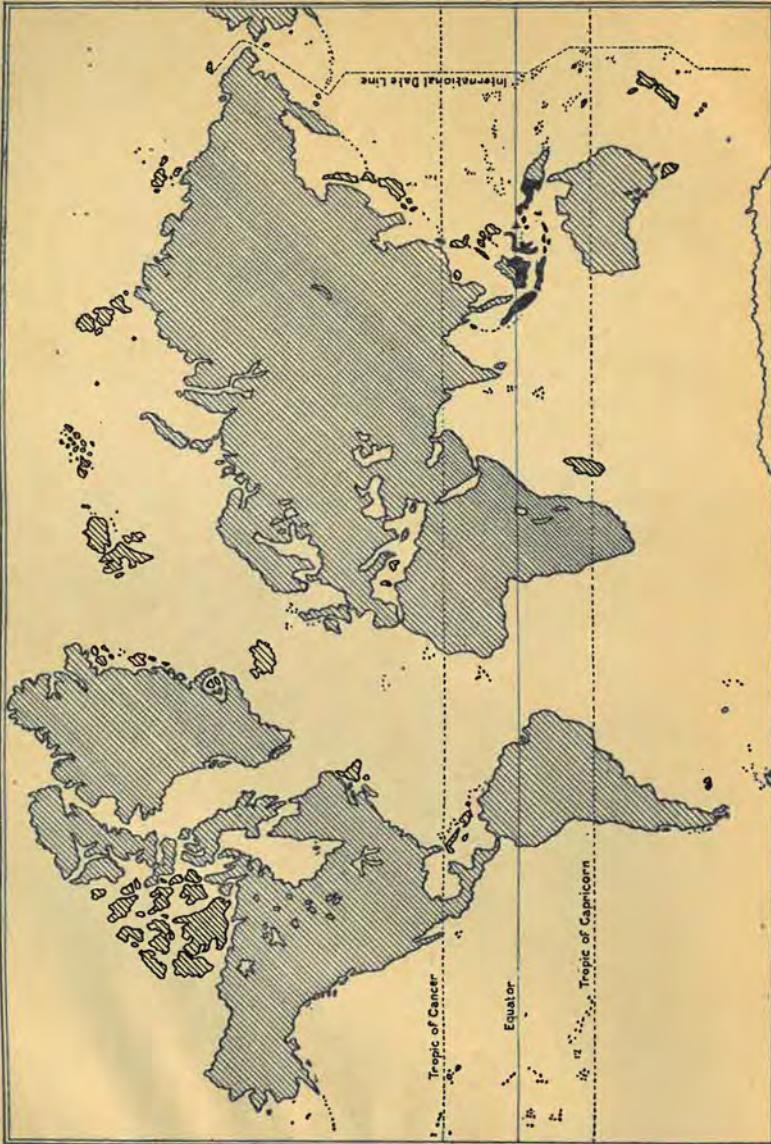
- a. Persons seeking employment, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly).
- b. Vacancies, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly).
- c. Business statistics (yearly).
- d. Labour requirements of enterprises (yearly).
- e. Labourers working for contractors and seasonal labourers (yearly).
- f. Analysis of psychological tests (monthly).

- a. Number of workers and establishments in Indonesia (regulated by the Act No. 23/1953)
- b. Industrial accidents (regulated by the Accident Act of 1947).

Ministry/Service/Department:	Kind of statistics:	Ministry/Service/Department:	Kind of statistics:
X. MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS AND POWER.		XIV. OTHER (SEMI-) GOVERNMENT BODIES.	
1. Djawatan Tenaga. (Power Department).	Electric power (yearly).	1. Bank Indonesia.	a. Finance, Banking and Credit: 1. Monetary balance sheet (monthly). 2. Causes of changes in the money supply (monthly). 3. Money supply (monthly). 4. Government cash deficit and its financing (weekly and monthly). 5. Government debt position (weekly). 6. Short term and long term debts (weekly). 7. Government resources (monthly). 8. Combined figures of Bank Indonesia and 13 other banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 9. Combined figures of 20 private national banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 10. Credit balances at Savings Banks (monthly). 11. Gold and foreign exchange holdings (weekly and monthly). 12. Balance of payments (monthly). 13. Reserve percentage (weekly). 14. Cash mutation of Central Bank Offices (weekly). 15. Money circulation (weekly). 16. Domestic credits granted by the Central Bank (weekly). 17. Transfer and clearing operations (weekly). 18. Recapitulation of the credit and debit items of the profit and loss account of Bank Indonesia (yearly). 19. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (yearly and weekly). 20. Sales and quotations of the Djakarta Stock Exchange (quarterly). 21. Price of gold and foreign exchange in the black market (monthly). 22. Gross Government expenditures (monthly). 23. Credits granted by 7 foreign and 6 other banks to private enterprises and individuals (monthly). 24. Liquidity position of the exchange banks (weekly). 25. Credits granted by the Indonesian People's Credit Bank (monthly and quarterly). 26. Village Banks (monthly). 27. Debtor specification and current account balances (monthly). 28. Pawnshop Service (monthly). 29. Credits granted by the Credit Insurance Fund (yearly).
2. Djawatan Gedung ² Negeri. (Central Government Building Service).	a. Construction of government buildings/house (yearly). b. Sales and lettings of government house (yearly).		
XI. MINISTRY OF RELIGION AFFAIRS.			
1. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Urusan Agama. (Central Office of the Religion Affairs Service).	a. Marriages, repudiations and reconciliation (monthly and yearly). b. Places of worship (monthly and yearly). c. Financial obligations in the Moslem community (monthly and yearly).		
XII. MINISTRY OF SHIPPING.			
1. Djawatan Pengawasan Pelajaran. (Department of Navigation).	Number, gross- and net tonnage of domestic and foreign ships and vessels arriving in principal harbours, according to nationality (yearly).		
2. Djawatan Pelajaran Ekonomi. (Merchant Shipping Department).	a. Number of National Shipping Companies (yearly). b. Number of foreign Shipping Companies (yearly). c. Tonnage of vessels owned by National Shipping Companies (yearly). d. Tonnage of chartered vessels (yearly).		
XIII. MINISTRY OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS.			
1. Djawatan Transmigrasi Pusat. (Central Transmigration Service).	a. Transmigration, specified into: general-famiiy-, on own account-, "S.O.B."- and local transmigrants (monthly). b. Direct and indirect costs spent for transmigrants. c. Population in transmigration areas. d. Acreage and production of transmigration areas. e. Credits granted to transmigrants.		
2. Djawatan Bimbingan dan Perbaikan Sosial. (Social Rehabilitation Service).	a. Rehabilitation centres. b. Victims of disasters and security disturbances. c. Displaced persons.		

Ministry/Service/Department:	Kind of statistics:
1. Bank Indonesia (continued).	30. Debit balances of banks to Bank Indonesia, Djakarta (monthly). b. Trade : <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Export and Imports (monthly). 2. Terms of trade (yearly). 3. Domestic and foreign prices of raw materials and commodities (weekly). c. Agriculture, mining, industry, agricultural estates, fishery, forestry and livestock (monthly). d. Transportation (monthly). e. Labour matters (monthly). f. International development : <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Business cycles and balance of trade in the United States (monthly). 2. Industry in Europe (monthly). 3. Gold reserve, balance of trade, cost of living and money circulation in Asian countries (monthly). g. Cost of living in selected Indonesian towns (monthly). h. Co-operatives (monthly).
2. Garuda Indonesian Airways, Limited.	a. Number of passengers, goods, postal matter and parcels transported. b. Sales and production in ton-kilometre. c. Freight percentage. d. Distance flown. e. Flight hours. f. Income and exploitation cost. g. Workers. h. Production per worker. i. Percentage of illness of the air crew. j. Utilization per type of craft. k. Number of starts and landings per station.
3. P.T. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia. (Indonesian National Shipping Coy, Limited).	a. Number, tonnage and tariffs for: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. regular lines. 2. irregular lines. 3. chartered vessels. b. Freight. c. Harbours. d. Shippers.

**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND
METEOROLOGY.**



A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Indonesia extends from 6° north latitude to 11° south latitude and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The greatest distance from west to east is = 5,110 km.
The greatest width from north to south is = 1,888 km.

The distance from Djakarta to :

Sydney	=	5,499 Km.
Tokyo	=	5,777 Km.
Cape Town	=	9,532 Km.
Berlin	=	10,712 Km.
London	=	11,688 Km.
Moscow	=	9,332 Km.
San Francisco	=	13,999 Km.
New York	=	16,198 Km.

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Ministry of Communications.

1. TIME TABLE. (Djakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the

(Djakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the world)

Hono- lulu	San Fran- cisco	New York	London	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	Djakarta time:	Tokyo	Sydney
8.30(a)	10.30(a)	13.30(a)	18.30(a)	19.30(a)	19.30(a)	21.30(a)	2 o'clock	3.30	4.30
10.30(a)	12.30(a)	15.30(a)	20.30(a)	21.30(a)	21.30(a)	23.30(a)	4	5.30	6.30
12.30(a)	14.30(a)	17.30(a)	22.30(a)	23.30(a)	23.30(a)	1.30	6	7.30	8.30
14.30(a)	16.30(a)	19.30(a)	0.30	1.30	1.30	3.30	8	9.30	10.30
16.30(a)	18.30(a)	21.30(a)	2.30	3.30	3.30	5.30	10	11.30	12.30
18.30(a)	20.30(a)	23.30(a)	4.30	5.30	5.30	7.30	12	13.30	14.30
20.30(a)	22.30(a)	1.30	6.30	7.30	7.30	9.30	14	15.30	16.30
22.30(a)	0.30	3.30	8.30	9.30	9.30	11.30	16	17.30	18.30
0.30	2.30	5.30	10.30	11.30	11.30	13.30	18	19.30	20.30
2.30	4.30	7.30	12.30	13.30	13.30	15.30	20	21.30	22.30
4.30	6.30	9.30	14.30	15.30	15.30	17.30	22	23.30	0.30(b)
6.30	8.30	11.30	16.30	17.30	17.30	19.30	24	23.30(b)	2.30(b)

Number of hours and minutes earlier than in Diakarta:

						Djakarta:			
17.30	15.30	12.30	7.30	6.30	6.30	4.30	0	1.30	2.30

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Ministry of Communications.

(a) = on the preceding day.

(b) = on the next day.

2. AREAS.

Java and Madura		sq. km	In % of total area of Indo- nesia	Outer Provinces	sq. km	In % of total area of Indo- nesia
Djakarta	560	0.04	Ajeh	55,392	3.71	
West-Java	46,317	3.11	North-Sumatra	70,787	4.75	
Mid-Java	34,206	2.29	West-Sumatra	49,778	3.34	
D.I. Jogjakarta	3,169	0.21	Djambi	44,924	3.01	
East-Java	47,922	3.21	Riau	94,562	6.34	
			South-Sumatra	158,163	10.60	
Java and Madura ..	132,174	8.86	Sumatra	473,606	31.75	
			West-Kalimantan	146,760	9.84	
			South-Kalimantan	37,660	2.53	
			Mid-Kalimantan	152,600	10.23	
			East-Kalimantan	202,440	13.57	
			Kalimantan	539,460	36.17	
			Sulawesi	189,035	12.67	
			Maluku	74,505	5.00	
			West-Irian *)	9,170	0.62	
			Bali	5,561	0.37	
			West-Nusa Tenggara	20,177	1.35	
			East-Nusa Tenggara	47,876	3.21	
			Outer Provinces *) ..	1,359,390	91.14	
				1,491,564	91.14	sq. km.
Total area of Indonesia *)						

— 22 —
V. The 14th of West Iring (= 112781 sq km)

3. RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1958.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	March	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	354	202	194	68	128	36	161	130	146	61	66	295	1,841
Bandung	199	349	343	261	176	55	231	152	87	140	242	360	2,595
Semarang	139	301	283	277	176	97	80	194	155	115	207	284	2,308
Surabaja	241	259	221	98	130	14	39	39	2	52	210	213	1,518
Medan	45	22	22	148	173	93	53	172	157	280	47	72	1,284
Padang	143	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	470	...	...
Palembang	39	108	220	130	98	34	45	9	5	192	296	326	1,502
Pontianak	369	203	226	179	326	405	25	376	307	423	334	367	3,540
Balikpapan	213	60	222	106	150	242	215	172	195	236	109	411	2,331
Manado	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	60	296	334	333
Makasar	421	410	346	133	75	185	13	15	—	110	180	734	2,622
Ambon	157	105	139	220	69	271	49	321	282	56	99	25	1,793
Kupang	208	240	220	21	32	—	23	3	—	101	181	258	1,287

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Ministry of Communications.

4. AVERAGE RAINFALL OF SEVERAL YEARS IN SELECTED PLACES.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	March	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	308	295	209	141	112	92	61	43	69	109	147	196	1,782
Bandung	181	180	231	248	132	66	33	49	77	142	226	194	1,759
Semarang	372	327	244	202	144	89	63	54	88	134	201	256	2,174
Surabaja	293	205	193	159	91	51	16	6	15	60	121	228	1,438
Medan	141	82	106	132	175	132	134	172	212	266	237	215	2,004
Padang	324	242	300	341	296	205	188	287	345	446	486	409	3,869
Palembang	304	261	304	270	170	118	95	109	122	175	265	276	2,469
Pontianak	278	209	245	276	283	227	164	203	233	368	386	320	3,192
Balikpapan	204	180	230	212	232	201	197	169	150	138	169	211	2,293
Manado	387	437	300	307	233	268	251	157	214	219	286	393	3,452
Makasar	719	531	424	166	92	68	33	10	12	40	174	587	2,856
Ambon	128	118	134	280	531	634	597	411	242	159	108	129	3,471
Kupang	386	347	234	65	30	10	5	2	2	17	83	232	1,413

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Ministry of Communications.

**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.**

**5. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN
SELECTED PLACES.
(Averages of several years)**

Place	Height above sea level in m.	Averages :					
		Air pressure in millibars. *)	Sun-shine in %	Temperature in centigrades Celsius	Relative humidity in %	Rainfall in m. m.	Number of rain-days
Djakarta	7	1,010	67	26	82	1,782	134
Bandung	768	926	60	23	78	1,759	193
Semarang	2	1,011	74	27	77	2,174	138
Surabaja	7	1,010	74	27	79	1,438	103
Medan	25	1,010	54	26	83	2,004	142
Padang	7	1,010	63	27	80	4,990	176
Palembang	8	1,010	55	26	84	2,549	158
Pontianak	3	1,009	56	27	83	3,192	182
Balikpapan ..	5	1,009	47	26	85	2,293	149
Manado	8	1,009	63	26	82	3,552	204
Makasar	2	1,010	72	26	80	2,785	111
Ambon	4	1,010	51	26	82	3,475	199
Kupang	45	1,010	78	27	73	1,413	80

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Ministry of Communications.

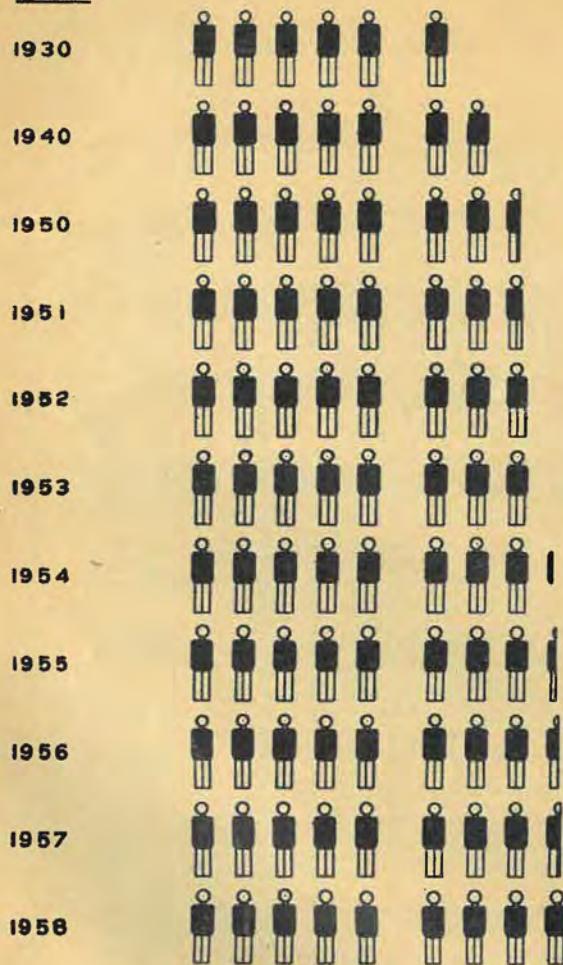
*) For Bandung air pressure is reduced to station level; for other stations to sea level.

B. POPULATION.

THE YEAR-END POPULATION OF INDONESIA.

B. POPULATION.

YEAR:



N.B. Each symbol represents 10 million people.

Note. Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian.

NUMBER:
(x 1,000,000)

NUMBER OF THE POPULATION.

(x 1000)

	End of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces ¹⁾	Indonesia ¹⁾
Census	1930	41,718	18,695	60,413
	1940	48,416	21,696	70,112
	1950 ²⁾	50,456	26,115	76,571
	1951 ³⁾	51,212	26,507	77,719
	1952 ³⁾	51,981	26,904	78,885
	1953 ³⁾	52,743	27,143 ²⁾	79,886
	1954 ³⁾	53,505	27,382 ²⁾	80,887
	1955 ³⁾	54,340	28,281	82,621
	1956 ³⁾	55,140	29,292	84,432
	1957 ³⁾	56,359	30,300	86,659
	1958 ⁴⁾	57,600	31,300	88,900

¹⁾ Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian.

²⁾ Incomplete data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary estimates.

2. INCREASE OF POPULATION IN SELECTED TOWNS. ¹⁾

(End of year)

Town	Number (x 1000)				In % of the number in 1930		
	1930 (cen- sus)	1956	1957	1958	1956	1957	1958
Djakarta Raya ..	533.0	1,927.8	1,993.0	2,081.2	362	374	390
Bandung	166.8	870.3	913.5	951.9	522	548	571
Semarang	217.8	390.0	411.9	444.8	179	189	204
Jogjakarta	136.6	280.1	289.4	...	205	212	...
Surabaja	341.7	980.9	1,043.3	1,135.3	287	305	332
Medan	76.6	307.1	338.6	342.2	401	442	447
Bukittinggi	14.7	53.7	52.8	46.3	365	359	315
Padang	52.1	123.0	121.7	200.0	236	234	384
Palembang	108.1	290.9	321.2	337.3	269	297	312
Bandjarmasin ¹⁾ ..	65.7	172.3	188.5	176.8	262	287	269
Pontianak	45.2	161.1	...	...	356	...	...
Makasar	84.9	346.1	357.4	...	408	401	...
Ambon	17.3	40.5	46.4	...	234	268	...

Source : Municipality Reports.

¹⁾ Excluding army and police and their families.

3. DENSITY OF THE POPULATION. (End of year)

Territory	Area sq. km	1930 (census)		1956)		1957)		1958)						
		% of total area	Number (x 1000)	% of total population (x 1000)	Population per sq. km	% of total population (x 1000)	Population per sq. km	% of total population (x 1000)	Population per sq. km					
West-Java *)	46,877	3.2	11,397	18.8	243	17,228	20.4	368	17,693	20.4	377	18,150	20.4	387
Mid-Java **)	37,375	2.5	15,265	25.3	408	18,621	22.1	498	18,980	21.9	508	19,300	21.7	516
East-Java	47,922	3.2	15,056	24.9	314	19,291	22.8	402	19,686	22.7	411	20,150	22.7	420
Java and Madura ..	132,174	8.9	41,718	69.0	316	55,140	65.3	417	56,359	65.0	426	57,600	64.8	435
Sumatra	473,606	31.7	8,255	13.7	17	13,289	15.8	28	13,800	15.9	29	14,300	16.1	30
Kalimantan	539,460	36.2	2,169	3.6	4	3,575	4.2	7	3,700	4.3	7	3,800	4.3	7
Sulawesi	189,035	12.7	4,232	7.0	22	6,405	7.6	34	6,500	7.5	34	6,600	7.4	35
Maluku/West-Irian *)	83,675	5.6	579	1.0	7	790	0.9	9	800	0.9	10	800	0.9	10
Nusa Tenggara	73,614	4.9	3,460	5.7	47	5,233	6.2	71	5,500	6.4	75	5,800	6.5	79
Outer Provinces ..	1,359,390	91.1	18,695	31.0	14	29,292	34.7	22	30,300	35.0	22	31,300	35.2	23
INDONESIA *)	1,491,564	100	60,413	100	41	84,432	100	57	86,659	100	58	88,900	100	60
*) Including Djakarta Raye, to which correspond:										3,716				
**) Including D. I. Jogjakarta, to which correspond:										663				

1) Preliminary data.
2) Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian.
3) Only the municipality of Djakarta (inclusive Djatinegara) with an area of : 190.6 sq. km.

4. NUMBER OF LIVE-BIRTHS AND DEATHS PER 1000 INHABITANTS IN SELECTED REGENCIES OF JAVA.

Regency	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths
Bandung	31.9	12.9	32.5	13.6	32.2	14.1	33.4	14.1	31.6	12.2
Kuningan ...	36.0	15.4	34.2	17.7	30.1	17.1	32.0	18.7	31.6	14.1
Bogor	20.1	10.3	20.7	10.8	18.5	9.5	18.2	9.0	15.8	7.4
Pekalongan	43.0	20.0	44.3	21.5	40.6	23.3	40.7	24.6	39.0	19.9
Banjumas	41.9	17.0	42.0	19.8	32.9	21.5	34.5	17.8	37.2	14.2
Magelang	37.1	12.4	36.5	15.1	34.2	16.5	37.6	17.3	36.2	14.1
Purworedjo	40.7	16.5	42.8	17.3	37.3	16.4	37.4	20.5	39.6 ¹⁾	15.0 ¹⁾
Kedus	30.3	13.7	33.3	13.2	33.1	13.2	35.8	14.0	33.1	11.1
Kendal	40.4	20.0	41.7	18.6	42.9	19.3	43.2	19.3	43.1	13.6
Klaten	41.8	14.3	38.5	15.9	31.2	17.5	35.8	21.2	35.0	14.6
Bantul	37.3	12.5	34.8	12.8	32.4	13.5	32.5	15.3	34.5	9.3
Modjokerto	33.6	13.1	32.8	12.7	27.8	11.3	30.0	10.9	29.7	9.8
Nagawi	38.3	11.7	39.8	11.3	35.1	10.6	36.0	10.7	33.8	8.8
Blitar	33.2	11.1	32.4	9.9	25.7	10.6	28.6	10.9	28.6	9.1
Malang	29.0	13.3	27.8	11.3	27.3	13.4	29.8	15.5	27.6	12.9

Source : Ministry of Health.

1) Preliminary estimate based on reports on the first three quarters.

**5. NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRIVED FROM ABROAD,
BY NATIONALITY.**

Year	Indonesians	Dutch	British	Other Europeans	Americans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	12,406	18,836	9,400	7,076	66,705	1,108	4,193			119,818 ¹⁾
1939	6,957	20,000	9,157	7,652	46,654	876	3,719			95,573 ¹⁾
1940	6,762	9,587	8,031	5,215	36,190	552	3,256			69,643 ¹⁾
1951	12,819	13,934	2,037	1,533	2,454	20,701	259	2,822		57,165
1952	20,214	13,977	5,450	2,155	2,622	19,336	150	2,785		67,840
1953	24,512	11,840	6,321	2,332	2,919	16,777	101	2,894		69,015
1954	25,125	10,170	7,073	3,773	4,035	13,178	102	2,868		67,446
1955	29,125	9,123	8,367	5,071	4,650	13,414	82	3,003		74,446
1956	31,976	9,431	8,596	6,464	5,549	11,099	83	2,773		77,206
1957	32,327	8,943	7,907	5,736	5,610	10,658	49	2,068		74,782
1958	27,700	2,453	5,784	5,232	5,249	7,432	39	1,864		57,776

Source : Department of Immigration; Ministry of Justice.

¹⁾ Including persons of unknown nationality (1938 = 94; 1939 = 558 and 1940 = 50).

**6. NUMBER OF PERSONS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA,
BY NATIONALITY.**

Year	Indone-sians	Dutch	British	Other Europeans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	26,913	16,388	3,727	5,445		44,804	629	5,042		102,961 ¹⁾
1939	20,474	14,099	3,183	5,689		38,875	538	4,928		87,899 ¹⁾
1940	17,861	4,062	1,663	3,150		49,616	261	4,731		81,372 ¹⁾
1951	11,701	30,079	1,295	843	1,377	21,141	864	3,107		688
1952	12,656	20,565	2,129	1,080	1,874	22,625	521	2,725		713
1953	13,253	16,639	2,239	1,232	1,995	24,502	363	2,514		917
1954	15,163	22,117	2,669	1,832	2,489	17,960	297	2,465		623
1955	20,477	27,691	3,245	3,133	2,738	14,806	191	2,630		707
1956	24,979	20,784	3,530	3,629	2,229	13,348	250	2,408		647
1957	23,572	29,842	3,254	4,067	2,777	14,870	345	1,835		852
1958	19,737	23,347	3,165	5,418	3,112	9,532	677	1,854		67,995

Source : Department of Immigration; Ministry of Justice.

¹⁾ Including persons of unknown nationality (1938 = 13; 1939 = 113 and 1940 = 28).

7. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY TERRITORY OF ORIGIN.

Territory of origin	General transmigration			Special transmigration 1)			Total
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	
West-Java	540	1,336	—	—	—	—	540
Mid-Java	407	1,900	1,872	7,488	2,279	1,336	9,388
D. I. Jakarta	272	1,187	1,252	4,708	1,524	5,895	5,895
East-Java	948	5,164	110	403	1,058	5,567	5,567
South-Sumatra (Metro, Belitung, Tugumuljo)	—	—	494	2,517	494	2,517	—
West-Kalimantan (Pontianak)	—	—	80	441	80	441	—
Bali	218	1,023	62	252	218	1,023	—
West-Nusa Tenggara (Lombok)	—	—	—	—	62	252	—
TOTAL	1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230	
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350	
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389	
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192	
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427	
1952	3,692	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507	
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864	
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208	
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694	
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399	

Source : Department of Transmigration, Ministry of Social Affairs.

1) Comprising transmigration of members of the family, local migration, transmigration on own account, transmigration for reasons of security and people from Surinam. Excluding transmigration of veterans to reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (B.R.N.) and the Bureau for Rehabilitation of Veterans (C.T.N.).

8. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY AREA OF SETTLEMENT.

Area of settlement	General transmigration			Special transmigration 1)			Total
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	
South-Sumatra	2,382	10,604	3,710	14,984	6,092	25,588	
Northern Sumatra	—	—	13	112	13	112	
West-Kalimantan	1	2	80	441	81	443	
East-Kalimantan	—	—	4	12	4	12	
South-Kalimantan	—	—	1	8	1	8	
Maluku	2	4	—	—	2	4	
West-Nusa Tenggara (Lombok)	—	—	62	252	62	252	
TOTAL	1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230	
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350	
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389	
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192	
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427	
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507	
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864	
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208	
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694	
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399	

Source : Department of Transmigration, Ministry of Social Affairs.

1) See note 1. to tabel B. 7.

9. NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, REPUDIATIONS AND RECONCILIATIONS IN THE MOSLEM COMMUNITY.

Year	Marriages (a)	Repudiations (b)	Reconciliations (c)	Total (d)	(b) in % of (a) + (c)
	(x 1000)				
1954	1,383	735	56	2,174	51
1955	1,313	760	62	2,135	51
1956	1,086	584	42	1,712	52
1957	1,148	598	40	1,786	50
1958 ¹⁾	1,174	635	46	1,855	52

Source : Ministry of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

10. NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA.

Territory	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 ¹⁾
Djakarta Raya	345 ²⁾	306 ²⁾	485	413	238
West-Java	1,969	2,177	2,450	2,456	2,047
Mid-Java	1,506	1,563	1,640	1,726	786
D.I. Jogjakarta	60	54	45	48	31
East-Java	1,950	1,932	2,025	2,110	1,220
JAVA AND MADURA	5,830	6,032	6,645	6,753	4,322
Nothern Sumatra	395	394	405	441	236
Central Sumatra	402	376	465	466	14
Southern Sumatra	480	486	630	669	364
SUMATRA	1,277	1,256	1,500	1,576	614
KALIMANTAN	868	791	1,125	1,128	857
SULAWESI	855	797	1,005	1,055	821
NUSA TENGGARA	645	602	715	700	258
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	205	186	255	254	2
INDONESIA	9,680	9,664	11,445 ³⁾	11,666 ³⁾	6,874

Source : Ministry of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Number of permits assigned.

³⁾ Including members of the Armed Forces not specified by territory (1956 = 200 and 1957 = 200).

11. NUMBER OF PLACES OF WORSHIP.

Community	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
A. Moslem community :					
Number of mosques	50,088	47,777	58,075	59,956	58,059 ¹⁾
Number of langgars (houses of worship)	160,986	147,804	193,941	194,467	198,832 ¹⁾
Total number of mosques and langgars	211,074	195,581	252,016	254,423	256,891 ¹⁾
B. Christian community :					
1. Non-Roman Catholic :					
Total population	3,286,265	3,471,283	3,603,448	3,603,448	...
Number of churches .....	...	4,543	4,518	3,356	...
Number of houses of worship .....	...	2,473	2,536	2,125	...
Total number of churches and houses of worship .....	...	7,016	7,054	5,481	...
2. Roman Catholic :					
Total population	945,994	975,132	1,028,529	1,075,045	1,178,965
Number of churches	937	937	937	937	965
Number of chapels	1,296	1,296	1,296	1,296	1,455
Total number of churches and chapels	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,420

Source : Ministry of Religion Affairs.

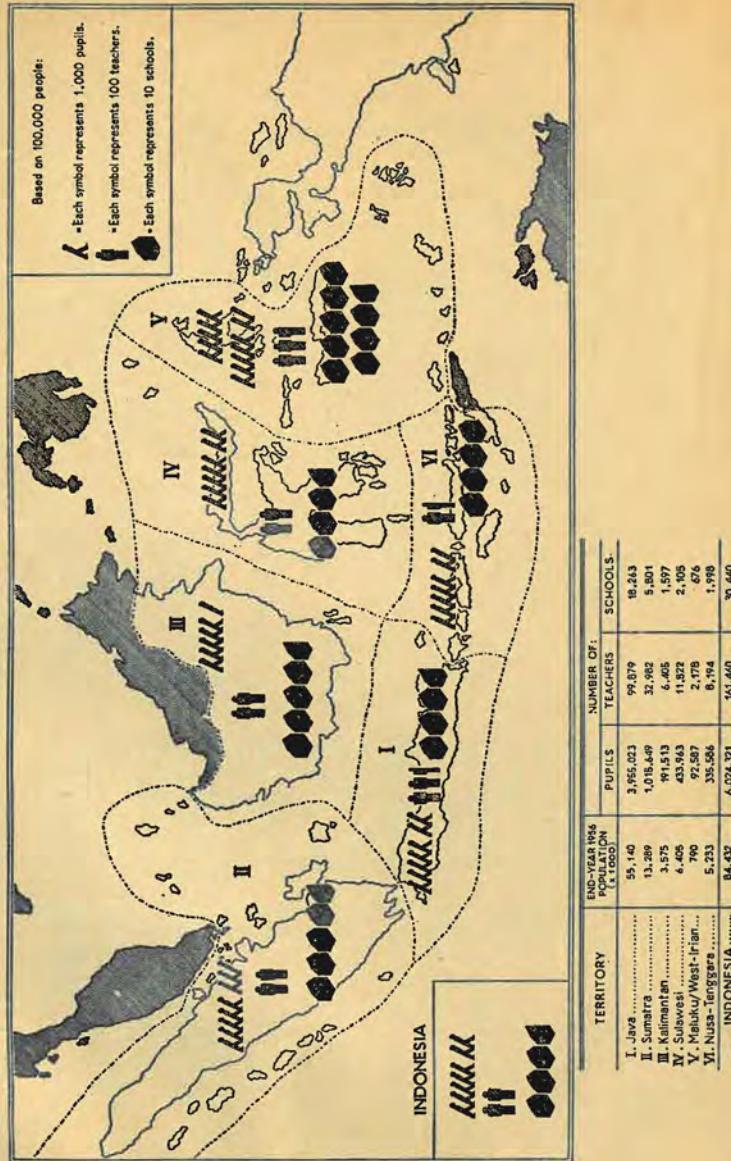
¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

C. EDUCATION

Notes. Statistics on education refer only to schools of which the Central Bureau of Statistics has received reports, covering for the school-year 1956/1957 respectively 91% of total 33,483 primary schools, 55% of total 4,804 secondary schools and 68% of total 82 faculties registered by the Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

Compilation of statistics on secondary schools and universities has started only since school-year 1953/1954.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
(NUMBER OF PUPILS, TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS)
SCHOOL - YEAR 1956/1957.



1. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.
(School-year)

Type of schools	Public schools	Private schools		Total
		Subsidized	Non-subsidized	
1. Primary schools ¹⁾	27,274	2,623	955	30,852
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools....	361	197	604	1,162
3. Vocational schools :	(1,167)	(172)	(131)	(1,470)
a. Teacher-training schools	510	81	64	655
b. Technical and home-economics schools	513	78	33	624
c. Commercial schools	135	12	33	180
d. Other	9	1	1	11
4. Faculties ²⁾	32	16	8	56
TOTAL	1956/1957	28,834	3,008	1,698
	1955/1956	27,304	2,729	1,204
	1954/1955	26,219	2,533	1,279
	1953/1954	24,044	2,151	633
	1952/1953 ³⁾	19,820	1,508	310
	1939/1940 ⁴⁾	18,787	3,521	—
	1938/1939 ⁴⁾	18,167	3,249	24
	1937/1938 ⁴⁾	17,873	3,087	23
				20,983

¹⁾ Including 412 pre-primary schools.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Refer to primary schools only.

⁴⁾ Refer to all types of schools mentioned in the table, including also medical-, cultural-, forestry-, cattle breeding-, public administration- and nautical instructions.

NUMBER OF PUPILS.

SCHOOL-YEAR:

1939/40

NUMBER:
(x 1000)

2,415

1950/51



1,528

1951/52



4,395

1952/53



5,453

1953/54



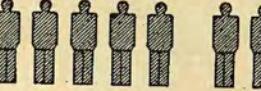
5,812

1954/55



6,345

1955/56



6,361

1956/57



6,620

N.B. Each symbol represents 1 million pupils.

Note. Data for the school-year 1950/51, 1951/52 and 1952/53 refer to primary schools only.

2. NUMBER OF PUPILS.
(School-year)

Type of schools	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians 1)	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools ²⁾	6,020,351	37,096	6,057,447
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools	266,685	2,591	269,276
3. Vocational schools :	(263,282)	(486)	(263,768)
a. Teacher-training schools	157,652	75	157,727
b. Technical and home-economics schools ..	70,713	356	71,069
c. Commercial schools..	32,917	54	32,971
d. Other	2,000	1	2,001
4. Faculties ³⁾	29,247	143	29,390
TOTAL	6,579,565	40,316	6,619,881
1956/1957	6,320,136	40,841	6,360,977
1955/1956	6,296,776	48,381	6,345,157
1954/1955	5,798,759	13,431	5,812,190
1952/1953 ⁴⁾	5,427,423	25,433	5,452,856
1939/1940 ⁵⁾	2,360,228	55,025	2,415,253
1938/1939 ⁵⁾	2,271,535	52,923	2,324,458
1937/1938 ⁵⁾	2,141,442	50,862	2,192,304

¹⁾ Including foreign Asiatics.²⁾ Including 33,126 pupils of pre-primary schools.³⁾ Preliminary data.⁴⁾ See footnote 3. to table C. 1.⁵⁾ See footnote 4. to table C. 1.

**3. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY- AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS,
BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1956/1957)**

Territory	Primary schools			Lower- and upper general secondary schools		
	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	1,179,925	10,969	1,190,894	34,764	204	34,968
Djakarta Raya	134,439	3,426	137,865	15,021	257	15,278
Mid - Java	1,196,168	5,377	1,201,545	52,695	851	53,546
D.I. Jogjakarta	166,065	47	166,112	18,354	124	18,478
East-Java	1,278,860	4,917	1,283,777	45,020	371	45,391
JAVA AND MADURA..	3,955,457	24,736	3,980,193	165,854	1,807	167,661
Northern Sumatra	466,191	1,333	467,524	32,048	16	32,064
Central Sumatra	294,142	799	294,941	23,397	338	23,735
Southern Sumatra	256,146	2,519	258,665	10,545	154	10,699
SUMATRA	1,016,479	4,651	1,021,130	65,990	508	66,498
KALIMANTAN	190,774	1,333	192,107	6,867	41	6,908
SULAWESI	430,598	4,078	434,676	12,753	201	12,954
MALUKU / W.-IRIAN ..	92,324	711	93,035	3,530	18	3,548
NUSA TENGGARA....	334,719	1,587	336,306	11,691	16	11,707
INDONESIA	6,020,351	37,096	6,057,447 ¹⁾	266,685	2,591	269,276

¹⁾ Including 33,126 pupils in pre-primary schools.

**4. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS,
BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1956/1957)**

Territory	Vocational schools:						Other Indone- sians	Foreign- ers	Total			
	Teacher- training schools			Technical and home- economics schools								
	Indone- sians	Foreign- ers	Total	Indone- sians	Foreign- ers	Total						
West-Java	24,568	4	24,572	9,554	92	9,646	5,131	15	5,146			
Djakarta Raya	2,761	49	2,810	3,931	115	4,046	1,362	—	1,362			
Mid-Java	25,937	9	25,946	19,857	66	19,923	4,929	1	4,930			
D.I. Jogjakarta	7,400	4	7,404	4,910	1	4,911	1,097	—	1,097			
East-Java	30,322	5	30,327	14,556	70	14,626	4,664	16	4,680			
JAVA AND MADURA..	90,988	71	91,059	52,808	344	53,152	17,183	32	17,215			
Northern Sumatra	23,176	2	23,178	5,020	—	5,020	3,102	2	3,104			
Central Sumatra	12,203	—	12,203	4,131	2	4,133	3,508	5	3,513			
Southern Sumatra	4,558	—	4,558	1,907	2	1,909	1,577	—	1,577			
SUMATRA	39,937	2	39,939	11,058	4	11,062	10,187	7	10,194			
KALIMANTAN	5,031	2	5,033	1,850	3	1,853	913	3	916			
SULAWESI	11,732	—	11,732	2,598	5	2,603	3,044	11	3,055			
MALUKU / W.-IRIAN ..	2,133	—	2,133	1,423	—	1,423	781	—	781			
NUSA TENGGARA....	7,831	—	7,831	976	—	976	809	1	810			
INDONESIA	157,652	75	157,727	70,713	356	71,069	32,917	54	32,971			
								1	2,001			

5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS.
(School-year)

Type of schools	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians 1)	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools ²⁾	162,017	263	162,280
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	13,860	270	14,130
3. Vocational schools :	(18,783)	(142)	(18,925)
a. Teacher-training schools	9,559	54	9,613
b. Technical and home-economics schools	6,854	81	6,935
c. Commercial schools	2,153	5	2,158
d. Other	216	4	220
4. Faculties ³⁾	1,492	225	1,717
TOTAL	1956/1957	196,151	902
	1955/1956	171,317	1,153
	1954/1955	148,459	1,248
	1953/1954	112,043	633
	1952/1953 ⁴⁾	77,220	655
	1939/1940 ⁵⁾	46,967	4,684
	1938/1939 ⁵⁾	45,168	4,454
	1937/1938 ⁵⁾	43,432	4,060
			47,492

¹⁾ Including foreign Asiatics.²⁾ Including 820 teachers of pre-primary schools.³⁾ Preliminary data pertaining to the end of 1957.⁴⁾ See footnote 3. to table C. 1.⁵⁾ See footnote 4. to table C. 1.

6. CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLITERACY.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Number of :			
	Courses	Teachers	Pupils	Certificates issued by courses for illiterates 1)
West-Java	8,635	8,170	214,748	2,297,722
Djakarta Raya	379	344	6,464	21,933
Mid-Java	15,925	13,879	420,430	2,815,181
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,404	1,299	42,782	245,296
East-Java	14,716	13,723	466,068	2,006,589
JAVA AND MADURA	41,059	37,415	1,150,492	7,386,721
Northern Sumatra	613	555	14,549	268,095
Central Sumatra	207	167	5,386	199,014
Southern Sumatra	2,843	2,847	75,706	602,413
SUMATRA	3,663	3,569	95,641	1,069,522
KALIMANTAN	582	527	12,921	303,627
SULAWESI	446	375	15,596	361,697
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	246	249	6,580	78,776
NUSA TENGGARA	234	239	6,757	280,536
INDONESIA	1958	46,230	42,374	1,287,987
	1957	49,002	45,493	1,433,380
	1956	50,108	46,176	1,516,388
	1955	57,102	53,666	1,947,180
	1954	67,245	62,987	2,325,764
				5,785,680
				3,495,725

Source: Department of Mass Education; Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

¹⁾ Cumulative number as from the beginning of the campaign.

7. NUMBER OF PEOPLE'S LIBRARIES AND BOOKS.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Intermediary		Primary		Secondary		Highest grade	
	Libraries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books
West-Java	1,454	226,530	145	31,804	17	40,625	4	60,018
Djakarta-Raya	11	290	—	—	35	23,477	2	25,219
Mid-Java	3,645	767,532	477	134,278	35	60,723	2	11,937
D.I. Jogjakarta	475	65,641	64	12,308	5	5,648	1	451
East-Java	1,620	230,123	247	26,324	39	64,418	1	20,250
JAVA AND MADURA ..	7,205	1,290,116	933	204,714	101	194,891	10	117,875
Northern Sumatra	315	17,919	117	11,531	17	15,067	—	—
Central Sumatra	246	27,213	109	24,934	16	21,246	1	7,712
Southern Sumatra	888	131,742	44	10,282	15	23,589	1	4,314
SUMATRA	1,449	176,874	270	46,747	48	59,902	2	12,026
KALIMANTAN	359	56,631	109	16,426	17	16,630	1	50
SULAWESI	188	51,660	63	10,527	18	13,522	3	21,108
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	147	15,035	5	694	3	1,978	1	1,852
NUSA TENGGARA ..	58	12,304	31	33,784	5	7,760	2	5,753
INDONESIA	9,406	1,602,620	1,411	312,892	192	294,683	19	158,664
1957	10,029	1,741,075	1,114	204,992	174	256,553	20	159,161
1956	9,964	1,912,923	1,768	453,367	177	254,642	15	145,484
1955	10,298	1,659,925	1,666	548,558	203	259,435	—	—
1954	7,788	1,601,990	1,675	465,996	192	246,677	—	—

Source: Department of Mass Education; Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

**8. NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILIES AND PERIODICALS,
BY LANGUAGE.**

At end of year	Indonesian ¹⁾		Dutch		Chinese		English		Total	
	Number no	in %	Number no	in %	Circu- lation no	in %	Circu- lation no	in %	Number no	in %
Dailies:										
1951 ..	61	72	372,800	11	13	77,500	13	15	65,400	—
1952 ..	74	72	390,000	11	11	71,000	16	16	90,500	1
1953 ..	76	73	463,500	11	11	64,000	16	15	97,500	1
1954 ..	77	73	508,710	9	9	62,050	17	16	109,500	2
1955 ..	81	75	735,010	8	7	56,050	17	16	107,500	2
1956 ..	80	75	756,960	7	7	56,850	17	16	107,500	2
1957 ..	96	83	888,950	—	—	—	17	15	129,500	3
1958 ..	83	87	825,010	—	—	—	9	10	111,500	3
Periodicals:										
1951 ..	186	80	1,249,050	30	13	76,100	14	6	58,500	2
1952 ..	173	80	1,037,900	29	13	97,700	13	6	67,000	1
1953 ..	180	78	1,226,450	39	17	115,850	9	4	45,500	3
1954 ..	243	85	1,654,100	30	10	127,550	10	4	45,000	3
1955 ..	302	86	2,336,150	38	11	137,250	8	2	36,000	3
1956 ..	385	94	3,291,100	29	5	55,200	5	1	20,200	—
1957 ..	365	98	3,602,500	—	—	—	6	1	68,200	2
1958 ..	266	98	2,960,100	—	—	—	4	1	59,700	3

Source: Almanak Pers Indonesia for the years 1951—1954; Ministry of Information for the years 1955—1958.

¹⁾ Including Javanese and Sundanese language.

9. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN SELECTED COUNTRIES.

Country	Year	Mid-year population ($\times 1000$)	Dailies :		
			Num- ber	Circu- lation ($\times 1000$)	Number of subscribers per 1000 inhabitants
Indonesia	1958	87,780	95	962	11
Pakistan	1954	83,603	79	716	9
India	1953	387,350	330	2,530	7
Malaya	1957	6,279	11	109	17
Philippines.....	1956	22,265	19	413	19
Vietnam, South	1956	26,000	24	266	10
France	1956	43,648	130	10,733	244
United Kingdom	1954	51,430	114	29,100	573
U.S.S.R	1956	200,200	385	21,475	107
U.S.A.	1956	168,174	1,824	56,596	337
Canada	1956	16,081	98	3,899	244
Argentina	1956	19,486	346	3,162	159
Brazil	1955	59,846	235	2,975	50
Australia	1957	9,643	53	3,655	381

Source : Ministry of Information (Indonesia data).
 Statistical Yearbook U.N., 1958.

D. HEALTH.

**1. NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SIMILAR PERSONNEL
OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.**

Profession	As of 1 April:				
	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ¹⁾	1959
I. 1. Physicians	827	800	852	878	954
2. Midwives	1,242	1,380	1,550	1,740	1,885
3. Nurses and similar personnel ..	6,782	7,612	8,770	11,163	15,527
II. 1. Dentists	80	92	104	107	120
2. Dental nurses	77	107	115	134	118
III. 1. Pharmacists	17	14	13	25	35
2. Pharmacists (practitioners)	43	40	31	22	38
3. Assistant-pharmacists	229	248	309	391	464
4. Dispensary-mantri 1st. class ..	157	158	160	174	159
IV. 1. Dieticians	14	21	23	35	35
2. Assistant-dieticians	24	27	42	54	56
V. 1. Bacteriologists	—	2	2	12	22
2. Hygienists	—	—	—	2	4
3. Chemists	11	12	15	18	16
4. Physicists	5	6	2	11	11
5. Analysts	36	45	48	73	145
6. Laboratory-assistants	311	376	397	429	436
7. Assistants for Röntgen .....	...	41	50	52	53
VI. 1. Malaria-specialists	2	2	2	1	—
2. Malaria-inspectors	16	21	31	40	37
3. Malaria-assistants	346	356	355	388	421
VII. 1. Sanitary-inspectors	11	60	101	106	103
2. Sanitary-assistants	26	29	28	70	35
3. Surveying Health-Educators ..	261	285	299	349	325
4. Plague-technicians ²⁾	1,069	1,073	964	1,054	1,022
5. Smallpox-vaccinators	743	764	785	786	738
VIII. 1. Orthopaedic-technicians	1	1	1	1	1
2. Massagists	1	1	—	—	—
IX. 1. Information aids	311	316	307	300	295
2. Propagandists	3	3	2	1	1
3. Aides in campaign/Home visitors	73	156	194	213	204
TOTAL	12,718	14,048	15,552	18,629	23,260

Source: Ministry of Health.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Including coroners.

2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS.

Kind of hospital	Total number of hospitals:			Reported bed capacity:			
	Govern- ment	Private	Total		Government	Private	Total
Central hospitals	6	—	6	4,587 (6)	—	—	4,587 (6)
General and auxiliary hospitals	454	131	585	32,396 (452)	15,662 (131)	48,058 (583)	48,058 (583)
Leprosy hospitals	55	3	58	4,419 (55)	700 (3)	5,119 (58)	5,119 (58)
Lung disease hospitals and sanatoria	14	5	19	1,250 (12)	340 (5)	1,590 (17)	1,590 (17)
Ophthalmologic hospitals	4	3	7	346 (4)	450 (3)	796 (7)	796 (7)
Mental hospitals	28	2	30	7,950 (28)	94 (2)	8,044 (30)	8,044 (30)
Maternity hospitals	18	69	87	584 (18)	1,742 (69)	2,326 (87)	2,326 (87)
Venerial disease hospitals	1	—	1	240 (1)	—	240 (1)	240 (1)
TOTAL	1957	580	213	793	51,772 (576)	18,988 (213)	70,760 (789)
	1956¹⁾	534	176	710	50,157 (516)	17,458 (162)	67,615 (678)
	1955¹⁾	510	164	674	46,441 (492)	17,255 (150)	63,696 (642)
	1940	203	407	610	21,943 (203)	38,671 (407)	60,614 (610)

Source : Ministry of Health.

Note. Data in brackets refer to the number of reporting hospitals.

¹⁾ Revised data.

D. HEALTH.

3. REPORTED CONTAGIOUS DISEASES¹⁾ IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Plague	Smallpox	Typhus abdominalis	Paratyphus A.	Diphtheria	Bacillary dysentery
	Cases	Cases	Cases	Cases	Cases	Cases
	Deaths	Deaths	Deaths	Deaths	Deaths	Deaths
1938	2,107	2,083	9	2	4,625	747
1939	1,558	1,541	1	—	3,773	589
1940	396	396	—	—	4,269	756
1951	5,183	2,277	100,952	18,553	4,090	461
1952	1,965	1,049	9,819	679	5,792	437
1953	366	260	2,584	363	5,272	425
1954	301	123	1,878	277	6,223	508
1955	354	61	1,377	460	6,081	460
1956	113	28	2,817	2,078	6,106	433
1957	17	7	1,550	320	6,850	570

Source : Ministry of Health.

1) Falling under the Epidemics Ordinance.

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION,
REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS,
POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

1. ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS IN 1958.¹⁾

Province	Residen- cies	Regen- cies	Muni- cipali- ties	Dis- tricts	Sub- dis- tricts	Villages
1. West-Java	5	19	4	108	355	3,802
2. Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	6	22	140
3. Mid-Java	6	28	6	133	488	8,492
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	—	4	1	—	72	407
5. East-Java	7	29	8	141	512	8,206
6. Atjeh	—	7	1	21	105	568
7. North-Sumatra	2	10	6	24	170	2,517
8. West-Sumatra	—	8	6	—	81	
9. Djambi	—	3	1	7	25	} 1,252
10. Riau	—	4	1	9	55	
11. South-Sumatra	4	14	4	43	130	575
12. West-Kalimantan ..	—	6	1	18	71	} 4,060
13. Mid-Kalimantan ..	—	3	—	11	37	
14. South-Kalimantan ..	—	4	1	17	56	} 1,507
15. East-Kalimantan ..	—	3	—	12	35	
16. Sulawesi	—	19	1	50	451	7,144
17. Bali	—	6	—	27	128	5,982
18. West-Nusa Tenggara						
19. East-Nusa Tenggara	—	3	1	19	27	1,671
20. Maluku						
21. West-Irian	—	—	—	2	6	67
TOTAL	24	170	42	648	2,826	47,305

Source: Directorate of Public Administration, Ministry of Home Affairs.

1) Preliminary data.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

2. NUMBER OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE
COUNCILS IN 1959.
(As of March)

Province	Number of councils in :			
	Auto-nomous territory grade I	Auto-nomous territory grade II	Municipality	Total
1. West-Java	1	19	4	24
2. Djakarta Raya	1	—	—	1
3. Mid-Java	1	28	6	35
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	1	4	1	6
5. East-Java	1	29	8	38
JAVA AND MADURA	5	80	19	104
6. Atjeh	1	7	1	9
7. North-Sumatra	1	10	6	17
8. West-Sumatra	1	8	6	15
9. Djambi	1	3	1	5
10. Riau	—	4	1	5
11. South-Sumatra	1	14	4	19
SUMATRA	5	46	19	70
12. West-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
13. Mid-Kalimantan	1	3	—	4
14. South-Kalimantan	1	4	1	6
15. East-Kalimantan	1	3	—	4
KALIMANTAN	4	16	2	22
16. SULAWESI	—	18	2	20
17. BALI	1	8	—	9
18. WEST-NUSA TENG- GARA	1	6	—	7
19. EAST -NUSA TENG- GARA	1	12	—	13
20. MALUKU	—	3	1	4
21. WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	17	189	43	249

Source: Regional Organization Division, Ministry of Home Affairs.

3. MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, BY POLITICAL
PARTY OR GROUP.
(As of February, 1959)

Political party or group	Number of seats according to the result of the general election	Total members :				
		Not yet admitted as a member	Not yet sworn-in	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	Number of members at sessions fixing the quorum
1. P.N.I.	58	—	—	—	—	58
2. Masjumi	60	—	—	—	1	59
3. Nahdatul Ulama ..	47	—	—	1	1	45
4. P.K.I.	32	—	—	—	—	32
5. Nasional Progresif ¹⁾ ..	12	—	—	—	—	12
6. P.S.I.I.	8	—	—	—	—	8
7. Parkindo	9	—	—	1	—	8
8. Partai Katolik ²⁾ ..	8	—	—	—	—	8
9. Pembangunan ³⁾ ..	7	—	—	—	—	7
10. Pendukung Proklamasi ⁴⁾	6	—	—	—	—	6
11. I.P.K.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
12. P.S.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
13. Perti	4	—	—	—	—	4
14. Ger. Pembela Pan-tjasila	1	—	—	—	—	1
15. Persatuan Pegawai Polisi R.I.	2	—	—	—	—	2
16. A.K.U.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
17. P.P.T.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
18. P.I.R. (Hazairin) ..	1	—	—	—	—	1
19. Persatuan ⁵⁾	3	—	—	—	—	3
20. Non-fraction ⁶⁾	2	—	—	—	—	2
TOTAL	1959	272	—	2	2	268
	1958⁷⁾	273	1	3	1	268
	1957⁷⁾	273	1	1	1	270
	1956⁸⁾	257	—	1	3	253

¹⁾ Members of the "Nasional Progresif"-group are: Baperki (2), Permai (1), Acoma (1), Murba (2), P.R.N. (2), Grinda (1), P.I.R.W. (1), G.P.P.S. (1) and R.S. Prawirosediarso (1).

²⁾ The "Partai Katolik"-group consists of 6 representatives of Partai Katolik, 1 of Persatuan Daya and 1 appointed by the Government as a representative of the Chinese Minorities.

³⁾ The "Pembangunan"-group consists of 7 members nominated by the P.K.I.

⁴⁾ Members of the "Gabungan Fraksi" Pendukung Proklamasi"-group are:

Partai Buruh (2), P.R.I.M. (1), P.R.I. (2), and P.R.D. (1).

⁵⁾ The "Persatuan"-group consists of 3 members appointed by the Government for the Election Region of West-Irian.

⁶⁾ The "Non-fraction"-group consists of 2 members appointed by the Government as representatives of Minorities which do not belong to any political party or group.

⁷⁾ As of March.

⁸⁾ As of July.

4. MEMBERS OF THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY,
BY POLITICAL PARTY OR GROUP.
(As of March 31, 1959)

Political party or group	Number of seats according to the result of the general election	Total members :				
		Not yet admitted as a member	Not yet sworn-in	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	Number of members at sessions fixing the quorum
1. P.N.I.	118	—	—	—	1	117
2. Masjumi	113	—	—	2	—	2
3. N.U.	91	—	—	—	1	90
4. P.K.I.	59	—	—	—	—	59
5. Rep. Proklamasi	21	—	—	—	—	21
6. P.S.I.I.	17	—	—	—	—	17
7. Parkindo	19	—	—	1	—	18
8. Partai Katolik	12	—	—	—	1	11
9. P.S.I.	10	1	—	—	—	9
10. I.P.K.I.	9	—	—	—	1	8
11. Perti	7	—	—	—	—	7
12. Partai Buruh	5	—	—	—	—	5
13. G.P.P.S.	5	—	—	1	—	4
14. Ger. Pemb. Proklamasi	4	—	—	—	—	4
15. Persatuan Daya	3	—	—	—	—	3
16. P.P.P.R.I.	3	—	—	—	—	3
17. P.R.N.	2	1	—	—	—	1
18. P.I.R. (H).	2	—	1	—	—	1
19. P.I.R. (W).	2	—	—	—	—	2
20. P.R.I.	2	—	—	—	—	2
21. P.R.I.M.	2	—	—	—	—	2
22. Permai	2	—	—	—	—	2
23. Baperki	4	—	—	—	—	4
24. Grinda	2	—	—	—	—	2
25. Kesatuan	2	—	—	—	—	2
26. R.S. Prawirosediarso	1	—	—	—	—	1
27. P.I.R. (N.T.).	1	—	—	—	—	1
28. Ger. Banteng R.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
29. A.K.U.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
30. Partai Tani Indonesia	1	—	—	—	—	1
31. Pekerja	1	—	—	—	—	1
32. Penjaluran	1	—	—	—	—	1
33. Pers. Rakjat Desa	1	—	—	—	—	1
34. Ger. Pilihan Sunda	1	—	—	—	—	1
35. Radja Keprabon	1	—	—	—	—	1
36. P.P.T.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
37. K. Nope	1	—	—	—	—	1
38. Per. Irian-Barat	5	—	—	—	—	5
39. Lima orang ¹⁾	5	—	—	—	—	5
40. Wanita Keturunan Eropah ¹⁾	4	—	—	—	—	4
41. R. Winarno Danuatmodjo ¹⁾	1	—	—	—	—	1
TOTAL	543	2	3	3	5	530

¹⁾ Non-fraction.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

**5. STRENGTH OF THE STATE POLICE FORCE.
(As of January 1)**

Specification :	Com-mis-sioners	Inspec-tors	Assis-tant in-spectors	Sectio-nal in-spectors	Con-stables	Total police per-son-nel	Per-sonnel in civil service	Grand total
1. Police Department ..	199	200	405	1,062	741	2,607	1,835	4,442
2. Djakarta Raya	87	118	417	3,300	180	4,102	143	4,245
3. West-Java	92	196	847	6,167	6,997	14,299	407	14,706
4. Mid-Java	138	375	1,237	7,956	6,153	15,859	1,149	17,008
5. East-Java	151	264	1,150	11,758	2,823	16,146	885	17,031
6. Northern Sumatra ..	104	210	-	626	3,500	3,069	7,509	282
7. Central Sumatra ..	42	90	-	294	1,651	841	2,918	135
8. Southern Sumatra ..	64	101	396	1,508	1,510	3,579	125	3,704
9. Kalimantan	33	78	252	1,377	1,915	3,655	154	3,809
10. Sulawesi	37	63	414	1,910	1,091	3,515	207	3,722
11. Nusa Tenggara ..	29	41	226	1,016	809	2,121	92	2,213
12. Maluku/West-Irian ..	18	34	135	582	464	1,233	88	1,321
Total General Police	994	1,770	6,399	41,787	26,593	77,543	5,502	83,045
Total of Mobile Brigade ..	76	177	942	7,534	10,243	18,972	1,042	20,014
Total of pupils/aspirants ..	171	-	-	-	1,427	1,598	-	1,598
Grand Total	1,959	1,241	1,947	7,341	49,321	38,263	98,113	6,544
1958	1,288	1,910	7,724	41,166	48,035	100,123	6,097	106,220
1957	1,288	1,847	7,481	36,189	52,159	99,042 ²⁾	6,387	105,429
1956	1,021	1,857	6,767	33,144	55,246	98,164 ¹⁾	6,305	104,469
1955 ²⁾	1,071	1,942	6,935	33,005	54,752	97,748 ¹⁾	6,279	104,027

Source : Police Department.

¹⁾ Including aspirants unspecified (1957=78; 1956=129; 1955=43).

²⁾ As of July 1, 1955.

**6. NUMBER OF OFFENCES AND TRANSGRESSIONS EXAMINED
AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE.**

Territory	Offences :					Transgressions		
	Ab-duction	Mur-der	Arson	Rob-bery	Theft	Other	Total disposed of	Total examined
Djakarta Raya	—	36	19	315	11,997	6,712	19,079	9,419
West-Java	116	1,230	876	9,579	16,767	7,867 ¹⁾	36,435	10,079
Mid-Java/D. I. Jogjakarta	19	379	473	3,416	52,927	15,111	72,325	29,641
East-Java	3	269	1,244	426	79,396	26,876	108,214	54,120
JAVA AND MADURA	138	1,914	2,612	13,736	161,087	36,566	236,053	103,259
Northern Sumatra	33	145	113	326	8,486	8,460	17,563	9,077
Central Sumatra	—	46	71	35	3,153	3,865	7,170	3,934
Southern Sumatra	—	80	8	124	5,471	4,327	10,010	5,842
SUMATRA.....	33	271	192	485	17,110	16,652	34,743	18,853
KALIMANTAN	5	96	63	126	3,674	3,465	7,429	4,247
SULAWESI	510	554	373	1,087	5,184	5,739	13,447	4,420
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	2	19	10	110	266	1,071	1,378	500
NUSA TENGGARA ..	1	202	194	150	3,459	2,430	6,436	3,629
INDONESIA	1957¹⁾	689	3,056	3,444	15,594	190,780	85,923	299,486
1956	1955	803	3,216	2,979	16,357	199,556	87,585	310,496
1954	1953	707	2,979	1,136	13,108	195,537	82,240	294,707
		1,182	3,464	2,787	12,569	163,357	80,725	264,084
		1,158	3,823	3,831	14,893	160,465	74,181	258,351

Source : Police Department.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE,
AND JUDICIARY.

7. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS,
BY YEAR IN WHICH THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND YEAR
OF CONVICTION.¹⁾

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory:									
	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	Java and Ma- dura	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- luku/ West- Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Indo- nesia
Year of conviction 1953 (84%)										
Unknown	47	90	111	248	185	19	196	—	65	713
1942/1950	76	361	269	706	155	17	98	—	10	986
1951	358	816	1,138	2,312	204	66	177	5	95	2,859
1952	1,921	4,151	5,440	11,512	1,225	465	512	44	221	13,979
1953	3,622	6,119	6,137	15,878	3,257	541	782	46	95	20,599
Year of conviction 1954 (93%)										
Unknown	74	61	67	202	58	1	25	5	618	909
1942/1950	63	163	202	428	45	16	47	—	20	556
1951	209	381	394	984	119	18	156	—	126	1,403
1952	487	952	976	2,415	177	78	195	32	267	3,164
1953	2,535	4,119	4,596	11,250	1,420	599	441	67	514	14,291
1954	4,824	5,350	5,403	15,577	3,144	854	803	85	369	20,832
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)										
Unknown	129	257	149	535	186	21	158	3	243	1,146
1942/1950	103	142	124	369	64	9	62	20	53	577
1951	111	189	239	539	41	20	41	17	108	766
1952	243	445	360	1,048	48	62	70	29	93	1,350
1953	395	951	922	2,268	199	164	164	26	139	2,960
1954	2,168	4,077	4,603	10,848	1,195	545	429	50	319	13,386
1955	5,134	5,708	5,468	16,310	2,641	761	668	27	308	20,715

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory:									
	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	Java and Ma- dura	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- luku/ West- Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Indo- nesia
Year of conviction 1956 (90%)										
Unknown	131	189	254	574	155	24	70	2	81	906
1942/1950	31	81	106	218	10	2	14	4	10	258
1951	35	110	168	313	15	9	34	1	88	460
1952	133	148	167	448	17	14	47	4	97	627
1953	130	284	396	810	80	60	112	9	142	1,213
1954	279	794	842	1,915	140	126	187	20	274	2,662
1955	2,779	4,468	5,205	12,452	1,219	612	664	32	563	15,542
1956	5,710	7,401	6,190	19,301	2,030	701	846	36	369	23,283
Year of conviction 1957 (87%)										
Unknown	17	58	147	222	62	1	90	10	62	447
1942/1950	20	55	59	134	19	1	4	—	26	184
1951	23	33	55	111	3	—	5	—	28	147
1952	64	78	106	248	10	2	29	25	46	360
1953	73	91	250	414	20	17	20	14	67	552
1954	118	194	608	920	36	18	58	32	131	1,195
1955	293	711	1,486	2,490	1,34	76	114	29	342	3,185
1956	2,178	3,696	4,740	10,614	1,270	433	493	41	553	13,404
1957	3,283	5,469	5,139	13,891	2,101	917	511	30	342	17,792

¹⁾ See note to table E. 8.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE,
AND JUDICIARY.

8. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY AND OFFENCE COMMITTED.¹⁾

Nationality	Offences :				
	Against security and order	Against body, life and honour	Against property	Other	Total
Year of conviction 1953 (84%)					
Indonesians	852	3,270	26,289	6,307	36,718
Foreigners	86	177	606	1,549	2,418
Total	938	3,447	26,895	7,856	39,136
Year of conviction 1954 (93%)					
Indonesians	1,063	3,152	27,844	7,076	39,135
Foreigners	90	150	472	1,308	2,020
Total	1,153	3,302	28,316	8,384	41,155
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)					
Indonesians	936	3,530	29,416	5,799	39,681
Foreigners	68	134	400	617	1,219
Total	1,004	3,664	29,816	6,416	40,900
Year of conviction 1956 (90%)					
Indonesians	896	3,736	33,223	6,107	43,962
Foreigners	38	91	277	583	989
Total	934	3,827	33,500	6,690	44,951
Year of conviction 1957 (87%)					
Indonesians	1,010	3,518	26,307	5,613	36,448
Foreigners	52	81	194	491	818
Total	1,062	3,599	26,501	6,104	37,266

¹⁾ The data do not indicate the decrease or increase of offences from year to year as:

- (a) not all civil courts have sent reports to the Central Bureau of Statistics and the number of reporting civil courts vary from year to year;
- (b) there is no certainty that all convictions were reported by each civil court.

The percentage shown in brackets behind the year of conviction indicates the proportion of reporting civil courts to the total number of civil courts.

Data for the years 1953 - 1956 have been revised.

9. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENT AND NON-PENAL MEASURES APPLIED.¹⁾

Nationality	Punishments and non-penal measures applied :							
	Sentenced to death	Live imprisonment	Temporal imprisonment	Detention	Fined	Returned to parents or guardians	Held at the disposal of Government	Total
Year of conviction 1953 (84%)								
Indonesians	—	1	33,079	49	3,379	178	32	36,718
Foreigners	—	—	866	5	1,536	11	—	2,418
Total	—	1	33,945	54	4,915	189	32	39,136
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,822	2	385	15	—	2,224
Year of conviction 1954 (93%)								
Indonesians	—	4	35,790	7	3,086	206	42	39,135
Foreigners	—	—	797	—	1,215	7	1	2,020
Total	—	4	36,587	7	4,301	213	43	41,155
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,684	—	305	4	—	1,993
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)								
Indonesians	—	1	36,767	9	2,730	132	42	39,681
Foreigners	—	—	654	—	563	2	—	1,219
Total	—	1	37,421	9	3,293	134	42	40,900
of whom females ..	—	—	1,513	—	206	4	1	1,724
Year of conviction 1956 (90%)								
Indonesians	—	6	40,979	8	2,728	189	52	43,962
Foreigners	—	—	446	—	532	9	2	989
Total	—	6	41,425	8	3,260	198	54	44,951
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,693	1	270	8	3	1,975
Year of conviction 1957 (87%)								
Indonesians	—	1	33,542	13	2,748	132	12	36,448
Foreigners	—	—	379	1	435	3	—	818
Total	—	1	33,921	14	3,183	135	12	37,266
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,353	—	251	2	—	1,606

¹⁾ See note to table E. 8.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1. AREA OF ARABLE LAND OF FARM AGRICULTURE
IN JAVA AND MADURA

Territory	Irrigated rice-fields		Non-irrigated fields ¹⁾		Total 1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	In % of the total area of the territory
	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ³⁾	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ³⁾			
West-Java	1,168	0.075	1,410	0.091	2,578	0.166	55.7
Djakarta Raya	17	0.009	31	0.017	48	0.026	85.8
Mid-Java	1,071	0.063	1,400	0.083	2,471	0.146	72.3
D.I. Jogjakarta	66	0.032	207	0.099	273	0.131	86.2
East-Java	1,149	0.059	1,817	0.092	2,966	0.151	61.9
 JAVA AND MADURA 1958 ⁴⁾	 3,471	 0.062	 4,865	 0.087	 8,336	 0.149	 63.1
MADURA 1957 ⁴⁾	3,468	0.062	4,863	0.088	8,331	0.150	63.0
1956	3,460	0.063	4,820	0.088	8,280	0.151	62.6
1955	3,452	0.064	4,887	0.091	8,339	0.155	63.1
1954 ⁴⁾	3,453	0.065	4,856	0.092	8,309	0.157	62.9
1953	3,430	0.066	4,720	0.091	8,150	0.157	61.7
1952	3,429	0.067	4,729	0.092	8,158	0.159	61.7
1951	3,424	0.068	4,742	0.094	8,166	0.162	61.8
1941	3,408	0.071	4,553	0.095	7,961	0.166	60.2
1940	3,384	0.071	4,544	0.096	7,928	0.167	60.0
1939	3,377	0.073	4,523	0.097	7,900	0.170	59.8

¹⁾ Non-irrigated fields, house-compounds, fresh-water fish ponds and nipa-huts. The tide-water fisheries and the huma-blocks in South-Banten are not included in the data.

²⁾ Per capita of the Indonesian population.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

2. HARVESTED AREAS OF FARM CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(× 1000 HA)

Territory	Cereals ¹⁾	Root crops ²⁾	Pulses ³⁾	Tobacco	Sugar-cane	Other crops	Total	In % of the total arable land
West-Java	1,734	428	193	16	5	162	2,538	98.4
Djakarta Raya	21	6	6	—	—	13	46	95.8
Mid-Java	2,037	570	306	55	5	245	3,218	130.2
D.I. Jogjakarta	150	56	43	4	2	18	273	100.0
East-Java	2,553	569	607	76	30	208	4,043	136.3
 JAVA AND MADURA 1958 ⁴⁾	 6,495	 1,629	 1,155	 151	 42	 646	 10,118	 121.4
1957	5,867	1,499	1,054	166	35	604	9,225	110.7
1956	6,002	1,379	998	143	43	565	9,130	110.3
1955	5,767	1,253	967	104	43	540	8,674	104.0
1954	6,157	1,231	1,014	123	28	556	9,109	109.6
1953	5,516	1,269	917	89	22	546	8,359	102.6
1952	5,678	1,159	850	130	22	549	8,388	102.8
1951	5,228	1,035	853	93	17	501	7,727	94.6
1941	6,329	1,349	926	145	19	582	9,350	117.5
1940	6,072	1,393	895	166	18	578	9,122	115.1
1939	6,058	1,323	862	139	17	540	8,939	113.2

¹⁾ Irrigated + non-irrigated paddy and maize-corn.

²⁾ Cassava, sweet potatoes, potatoes, and other root-crops.

³⁾ Peanuts, soybeans and other pulses.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

**3. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS
IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(\times 1000 HA)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
West-Java	1,526	121	1,647	87	235	110	72	27
Djakarta Raya	20	1	21	—	4	2	2	—
Mid-Java	1,277	47	1,324	713	385	101	79	141
D.I. Jogjakarta	87	31	118	32	46	5	12	23
East-Java	1,214	65	1,279	1,274	405	84	118	343
JAVA AND MADURA¹⁾	4,124	265	4,389	2,106	1,075	302	283	534
MADURA	1957	4,069	242	4,311	1,556	987	277	462
	1956	4,076	224	4,300	1,702	899	260	447
	1955	3,925	264	4,189	1,578	876	176	462
	1954	3,897	260	4,157	2,000	866	174	478
	1953	3,768	249	4,017	1,499	868	216	420
	1952	3,662	222	3,884	1,794	769	217	393
	1951	3,586	201	3,787	1,441	746	143	378
	1941	3,743	357	4,100	2,229	1,003	205	440
	1940	3,724	365	4,089	1,983	1,041	209	418
	1939	3,653	375	4,028	2,030	992	197	415

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

**4. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(\times 1000 HA)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
Java and Madura	4,124	265	4,389	2,106	1,075	302	283	534
Sumatra	737	411	1,148	51	57	37	17	17
Kalimantan	357	207	564	22	51	6	2	1
Sulawesi	330	46	376	207	47	15	10	1
Maluku/West-Irian	—	4	4	8	5	3	1	—
Nusa Tenggara	282	153	435	343	80	66	18	52
INDONESIA	5,830	1,086	6,916	2,737	1,315	429	331	605
1958 ²⁾	5,748	1,050	6,798	2,087	1,1221	404	341	525
1957 ²⁾	5,701	1,001	6,702	2,232	1,125	384	317	502
1956	5,517	1,053	6,570	2,042	1,077	279	298	515
1955	5,469	1,144	6,613	2,518	1,071	285	324	525
1954	5,380	1,085	6,465	1,969	1,042	325	292	457
1953	5,090	1,024	6,114	2,232	927	335	278	417
1952	4,946	869	5,815	1,798	866	210	304	404
1951								

Note: Data for the Outer Provinces, prior to 1950, are not available.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

**5. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS
IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(× 100,000 KG)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)							
West-Java	33,326	1,281	34,607	867	20,115	5,844	478	190
Djakarta Raya	351	6	357	6	351	79	18	—
Mid-Java	26,619	676	27,295	7,680	28,828	5,918	539	829
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,954	271	2,225	2,114	282	77	77	153
East-Java	30,407	868	31,275	11,034	28,985	5,341	826	2,551
JAVA AND MADURA 1958¹⁾	92,657	3,102	95,759	19,846	80,393	17,464	1,938	3,723
MADURA 1957²⁾	88,391	2,768	91,159	13,093	71,676	15,946	1,921	2,992
1956	89,020	2,440	91,460	14,314	64,200	15,026	1,784	3,108
1955	85,246	2,893	88,139	14,619	65,192	10,081	1,776	3,064
1954	88,784	3,848	92,632	21,536	64,300	10,635	2,043	3,623
1953	82,389	2,817	85,206	13,025	64,677	12,313	1,636	2,745
1952	77,716	2,275	79,991	12,045	50,876	12,603	1,275	2,659
1951	73,183	1,965	75,148	10,366	52,602	7,623	1,622	2,537
1941	84,674	5,261	89,935	24,331	87,357	14,747	2,104	3,377
1940	84,770	4,920	89,690	18,996	84,154	14,181	1,969	2,945
1939	79,148	4,458	83,606	19,852	83,113	12,676	1,815	3,176

Note : Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

**6. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(× 100,000 KG)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)							
Java and Madura	92,657	3,102	95,759	19,846	80,393	17,464	1,938	3,723
Sumatra	22,268	6,787	29,055	507	9,107	3,310	96	130
Kalimantan	6,358	1,882	8,240	181	5,268	414	13	10
Sulawesi	7,917	559	8,476	1,652	4,700	751	62	9
Maluku/West-Irian	—	28	66	466	237	11	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	8,025	1,495	9,520	3,932	9,790	5,950	174	344
INDONESIA 1958¹⁾	137,225	13,853	151,078	26,184	109,724	28,126	2,294	4,216
1957²⁾	132,418	14,351	146,769	18,601	101,182	26,528	2,321	3,390
1956	133,079	13,109	146,188	19,647	91,309	26,382	2,184	3,566
1955	129,850	14,474	144,324	19,708	93,170	18,975	2,069	3,462
1954	133,419	17,189	150,608	27,202	95,690	21,110	2,477	4,004
1953	126,548	14,088	140,636	18,149	89,527	21,764	2,035	3,061
1952	115,659	12,066	127,725	16,376	75,352	22,915	1,671	2,864
1951	109,844	9,842	119,686	13,980	71,338	13,031	1,946	2,761

Note : Data for the Outer Provinces, prior to 1950, are not available.

¹⁾ Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

• Revised data.

**7. MONTHLY SURVEY OF PLANTED AND HARVESTED AREAS
OF THE MAJOR FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.**

Month	1958 ¹⁾			Average 1950/1957 ²⁾			Average 1931/1940 ²⁾		
	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassava	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassava	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassava
Planted (× 1000 ha):									
January	1,138	60	105	1,110	49	77	1,131	54	75
February	823	43	88	591	75	75	740	62	68
March	238	116	84	185	106	66	224	145	65
April	145	126	78	152	104	53	135	168	58
May	261	113	73	232	77	44	169	114	47
June	359	124	62	220	77	37	155	107	44
July	231	141	64	156	99	32	131	148	36
August	161	181	62	116	137	27	88	157	26
September ..	111	183	52	112	196	32	64	151	20
October	204	421	183	162	258	83	129	299	74
November ..	366	332	226	369	419	213	391	475	208
December ..	802	177	147	775	211	152	612	234	142
TOTAL..	4,839	2,017	1,224	4,180	1,808	891	3,969	2,114	863
Harvested (× 1000 ha):									
January	117	242	56	96	329	41	69	378	41
February	119	533	68	139	338	45	103	414	43
March	232	236	56	313	119	45	335	176	48
April	589	54	57	672	42	45	607	52	50
May	1,132	55	52	1,033	60	47	955	61	53
June	827	111	71	691	93	60	805	123	64
July	270	109	95	264	111	84	317	160	91
August	186	116	142	210	87	133	191	137	138
September ..	277	127	181	206	77	139	148	120	124
October	304	141	138	171	92	92	127	133	88
November ..	200	146	87	132	122	63	102	129	64
December ..	136	236	72	105	181	47	79	159	43
TOTAL..	4,389	2,106	1,075	4,032	1,651	841	3,838	2,042	847

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Final data.³⁾ Source : „Economisch Weekblad” 1941.⁴⁾ Irrigated paddy + gogorantjah and non-irrigated paddy.

8. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE.

(× 1,000,000 KG)

Year	Cereals:			Production minus seed for sowing:			Pulses:		
	Rice	Maize-corn (shelled)	Total	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Total	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)	Total
1951	5,835	1,353	7,188	7,134	1,303	8,437	168	256	424
1952	6,228	1,582	7,810	7,535	2,292	9,827	142	265	407
1953	6,385	1,766	8,631	8,953	2,176	11,129	177	283	460
1954	7,359	2,657	10,016	9,569	2,111	11,680	219	374	593
1955	7,047	1,920	8,967	9,317	1,898	11,215	180	320	500
1956	7,137	1,909	9,046	9,131	2,638	11,769	189	332	521
1957 ¹⁾	7,163	1,803	8,971	10,118	2,653	12,771	201	313	514
1958 ²⁾	7,376	2,550	9,926	10,972	2,813	13,785	200	391	591
Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export:									
1951	6,364	1,353	7,717	6,824	1,303	8,127	133	256	389
1952	6,994	1,582	8,576	7,530	2,292	9,822	140	265	405
1953	7,237	1,766	9,003	8,847	2,176	11,023	156	276	432
1954	7,620	2,640	10,260	9,196	2,111	11,307	196	374	570
1955	7,174	1,910	9,084	8,849	1,898	10,747	174	320	494
1956	7,900	1,909	9,809	9,089	2,638	11,727	186	332	518
1957 ¹⁾	7,727	1,803	9,535	10,009	2,653	12,662	193	313	506
1958 ²⁾	8,057	2,550	10,607	10,918	2,813	13,731	195	391	586

Note. Data prior to 1950 are not available (See graph on page 62).

¹⁾ Revised data.²⁾ Preliminary data.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL

FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS.

Territory	COCONUTS		COFFEE		TEA		KAPOK		ARECANUTS	
	Total planted	Production (dry copra)	Total planted	Production (dry beans)	Total planted	Production (dry green tea) ⁴⁾	Total planted	Production (seeded fibre)	Total planted	Production (dry cut nuts)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java	155.0 ³⁾	90.0 ³⁾	9.3	0.6	57.1	22.0	5.4	1.0	7.9	2.1
Mid-Java	193.1	60.9	16.4	1.2	2.2	0.2	99.9	3.3	—	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	32.7	7.0	0.2	—	—	—	3.3	0.4	—	—
East-Java	162.2	105.8	13.1	1.8	0.8	0.1	92.5	23.4	1.7	2.4
JAVA AND MADURA ..	543.0	263.7	39.0	3.6	60.1	22.3	201.1	28.1	9.6	4.5
Northern Sumatra	92.6	42.4	19.2	9.9	—	—	0.7	0.1	32.3	28.1
Central Sumatra	273.6	131.7	14.9	4.2	—	—	1.1	0.1	10.5	7.3
Southern Sumatra	35.5	27.5	77.4	35.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUMATRA	401.7	201.6	111.5	49.4	—	—	1.8	0.2	42.8	35.4
KALIMANTAN	116.9	60.1	5.3	0.7	—	—	0.5	0.1	0.1	—
SULAWESI	385.9	350.4	6.8	1.4	—	—	8.9	0.4	—	—
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN ..	66.2	77.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	83.4	139.1	29.8	4.9	—	—	0.1	0.2	2.4	0.6
INDONESIA.....	1957 ¹⁾	1,597.1	1,092.8	192.4	60.0	60.1	22.3	212.4	29.0	54.9
	1956 ¹⁾	1,545.1 ²⁾	997.7 ²⁾	164.0 ²⁾	47.0 ²⁾	59.7 ²⁾	22.0 ²⁾	188.9 ²⁾	14.2 ²⁾	40.5
	1955 ¹⁾	1,514.2	1,039.1	148.6	47.3	64.6	21.9	157.1	15.1	54.6
	1954 ¹⁾	1,496.1	1,201.8	132.5	43.3	64.4	21.4	154.9	17.5	34.5 ²⁾
	1953 ¹⁾	1,284.2	948.1	119.3	39.6	64.2	18.7 ²⁾	100.5	10.0	22.0
	1952 ¹⁾	1,237.5	1,119.3	115.3	36.9	65.3	19.2 ²⁾	81.3	9.7	24.4
									50.1	48.9
									49.4	53.9

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.

Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estate
m.t. = metric tons.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

⁴⁾ The included equivalent of wet leaf purchased by estate- and bought-leaf factories amounted to :

1957 = 4,500 m.t.; 1956 = 5,900 m.t.; 1955 = 9,200 m.t.;

1954 = 14,000 m.t.; 1953 = 9,700 m.t. and 1952 = 11,400 m.t.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM CROPS
CROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS (Continued).

Territory	PEPPER		CLOVES		NUTMEGS		SUGARCANE		TOBACCO		
	Total planted	Production (dry pepper)	Total planted	Production (dry flower)	Total planted	Production (nuts+mace)	Harvested area	Production (brown sugar) ^{a)}	Harvested area	Production (dry tobacco)	
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	
West-Java	0.7	0.1	0.6	—	0.1	—	4.1	16.4	15.1	4.7	
Mid-Java	0.1	—	3.1	—	—	—	4.6	29.7	63.5	26.9	
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	0.1	1.0	7.5	3.1	
East-Java	0.1	—	0.1	—	—	—	26.4	208.3	81.1	29.8	
JAVA AND MADURA..	0.9	0.1	3.9	—	0.1	—	35.2	255.4	167.2	64.5	
Northern Sumatra	0.4	—	2.3	0.2	0.3	—	0.6	6.2	1.7	1.0	
Central Sumatra	0.5	0.5	10.5	2.0	0.2	0.1	1.3	0.3	3.0	1.2	
Southern Sumatra	24.3	19.9	4.5	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SUMATRA	25.2	20.4	17.3	3.1	0.5	0.1	1.9	6.5	4.7	2.2	
KALIMANTAN	1.3	1.5	0.1	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	
SULAWESI	—	—	4.2	0.2	2.8	1.9	0.2	1.6	3.4	1.1	
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	3.7	1.8	6.1	5.3	—	—	—	—	
NUSA TENGGARA	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.3	5.5	0.7	
INDONESIA.....	1957 ¹⁾	27.5	22.0	29.2	5.1	9.5	7.3	38.0	263.8	180.8	68.5
	1956 ¹⁾	28.3	20.0 ²⁾	22.1 ²⁾	4.0	8.8 ²⁾	4.4 ²⁾	44.6 ²⁾	296.0 ²⁾	166.3 ²⁾	53.9
	1955 ¹⁾	23.2	17.9	16.2	2.5	8.0	2.8	46.2	413.7	121.3	43.2
	1954 ¹⁾	21.4	15.6	14.4	6.5	7.9	3.8	36.0	268.1	144.0	59.7
	1953 ¹⁾	15.1	5.7	12.3	3.1	5.3	3.4	28.8	202.8	112.6	46.0
	1952 ¹⁾	13.0	6.8	10.9	6.0	6.4	3.5	26.9	182.2	157.8	64.5

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.

Harvested area refers to the area harvested during the year.

Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estate

m.t. = metric tons.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

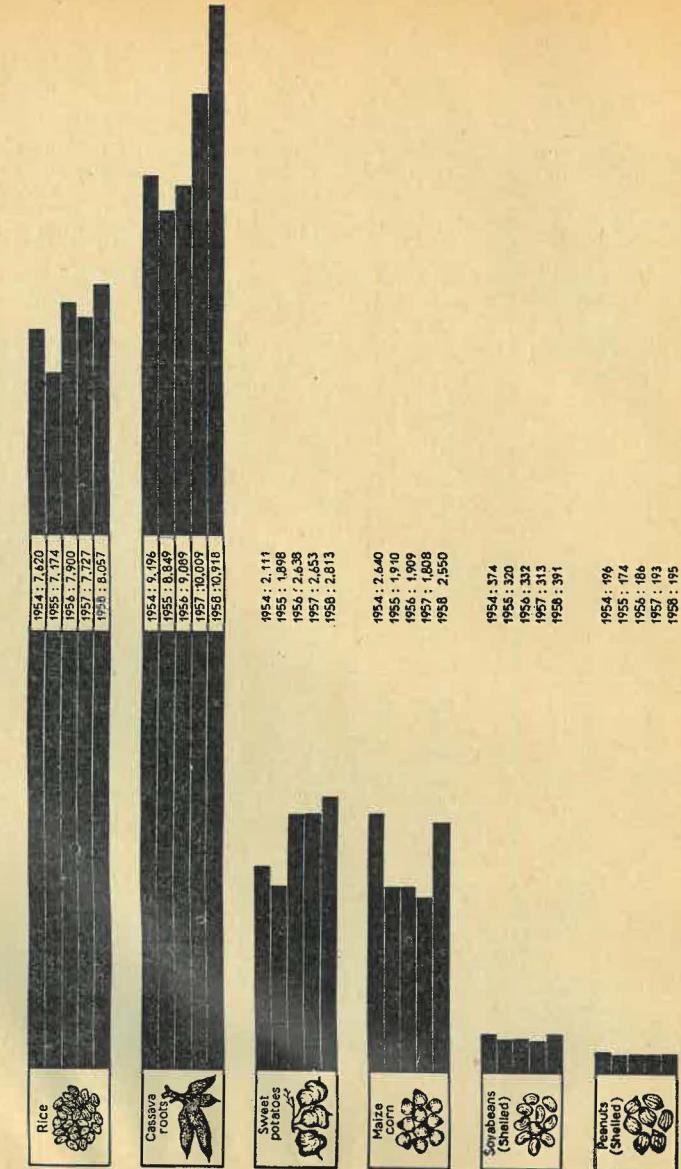
²⁾ Revised data.

^{a)} The included equivalent of cane used for chewing and purchased by estate factories amounted to :

1957 = 140,900 m.t.; 1956 = 175,300 m.t.; 1955 = 268,500 m.t.;

1954 = 132,300 m.t.; 1953 = 77,700 m.t. and 1952 = 33,800 m.t.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE: 1954 - 1958.
 (PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)



G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

**1. TOTAL AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.
(\times 1000 HA)**

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concessions	Hired from Principlalities	Hired from Indonesian farmers	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	10.7	69.3	255.6	—	8.2	5.9	341.5
Mid-Java	10.7	2.4	37.3	—	—	15.8	74.4
East-Java	1.9	0.6	173.9	—	—	35.8	212.2
JAVA AND MADURA	23.3	72.3	466.8	—	8.2	57.5	628.1
Northern Sumatra	—	—	85.9	36.5	—	—	85.9
Central Sumatra	—	—	29.5	846.1	—	—	66.0
Southern Sumatra	8.9	—	109.4	—	—	—	964.4
SUMATRA	8.9	—	224.8	882.6	—	—	1,116.3
KALIMANTAN	—	—	17.8	16.4	—	—	—
SULAWESI	—	—	13.6	6.4	—	—	34.2
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	8.3	—	—	—	20.0
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	3.4	8.6	—	—	8.3
INDONESIA	1957	32.2	72.3	734.7	914.0	8.2	57.5
	1956	32.2	72.6	744.6	921.4	8.1	55.0
	1955	32.3	72.7	741.5	919.8	8.2	57.1
	1954	31.9	72.8	749.5	901.0	8.3	54.8
	1953	32.0	72.9	749.8	862.4	8.3	50.8
	1940	41.1	351.3	1,015.5	936.0	57.8	1,776.2
	1939	31.3	330.5	1,019.4	950.3	60.2	2,491.4
	1938	31.2	340.2	1,011.0	941.3	59.6	2,495.8
						101.8	2,485.1

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

**2. PLANTED AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.
(\times 1000 HA)**

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concessions	Hired from Principlalities	Hired from Indonesian farmers	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	9.0	28.5	142.5	—	—	5.5	185.5
Mid-Java	9.6	0.7	29.0	—	3.7	14.5	57.5
East-Java	1.5	0.2	94.0	—	—	33.3	129.0
JAVA AND MADURA	20.1	29.4	265.5	—	3.7	53.3	372.0
Northern Sumatra	—	—	31.6	—	—	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	10.2	9.8	—	—	31.6
Southern Sumatra	3.3	—	44.9	337.0	—	—	20.0
SUMATRA	3.3	—	86.7	346.8	—	—	385.2
KALIMANTAN	—	—	7.9	—	—	—	—
SULAWESI	—	—	10.0	4.4	—	—	436.8
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	5.4	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	1.8	0.6	—	—	—
INDONESIA	1957	23.4	29.4	377.3	354.7	3.7	53.3
	1956	23.2	32.2	379.8	348.0	3.7	51.1
	1955	23.1	34.1	378.0	350.4	3.6	53.3
	1954	22.3	33.9	384.1	350.2	3.7	51.2
	1953	22.2	32.8	378.5	343.1	3.7	47.2
	1940	27.5	47.6	554.7	437.3	42.5	88.1
	1939	26.2	47.4	553.1	428.7	48.1	1,197.7
	1938	25.8	45.8	543.6	410.1	45.2	1,206.1
						100.4	1,170.9

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

3. NUMBER OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY CROP.

Crop	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1)	1958 2)
Sugarcane	97	102	100	55	57	56	55	55
Hevea Rubber	1,202	1,199	1,221	743	741	738	754	716
Coffee	401	377	369	187	187	180	175	160
Tea	337	337	338	183	183	172	171	160
Cinchona	107	110	108	64	60	57	54	51
Cocoa	38	37	39	55	54	56	55	28
Oilpalm	60	66	64	48	50	49	49	45
Fibre crops (all sorts).	44	36	33	14	12	12	10	5
Tobacco	87	88	78	46	46	43	40	...
Ficus Rubber	70	68	69	9	8	6	6	...
Gutta percha	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	...
Cocospalm	665	680	684	154	153	154	155	...
Kapok	211	206	208	45	46	46	44	...
Pepper	43	38	39	8	8	7	7	...
Coca	52	50	50	13	14	14	14	...
Nutmegs	34	32	35	14	13	13	13	...
Essential-oil crops	103	88	93	5	8	8	7	...
Cassava	28	35	40	1	3	2	1	...
TOTAL.....	2,402	2,401	2,395	1,220	1,209	1,191	1,195	...

Note. Estates with more than one crop are counted once only in the TOTAL.
Data for Fibre-crops and Cassava up to 1940 inclusive are incomplete.

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

4. PLANTED AREA OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS
($\times 1000$ HA)

Year	Hevea Rubber		Tea		Coffee		Oilpalm		Cinchona		Sugar-Cane		Tobac-co
	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Harvested	Harvested	
1938	595.8	529.4	138.3	137.0	96.1	92.3	74.5	71.0	15.0	8.8	85.7	42.0	
1939	615.6	521.0	138.4	136.9	99.2	91.5	105.1	76.0	17.0	14.8	95.5	36.5	
1940	626.4	514.4	138.3	136.4	96.1	87.5	109.6	78.1	16.8	14.2	91.7	18.9	
1954	489.7	455.8	81.1	67.8	49.4	43.9	100.2	87.8	8.8	6.9	49.2	12.1	
1955	490.9	449.7	80.3	67.7	48.3	43.0	101.4	89.9	8.1	6.6	51.4	11.4	
1956	495.3	47.8	76.9	66.2	47.4	41.5	103.0	91.6	7.8	6.2	49.7	11.5	
1957 1) ..	498.4	443.3	75.1	65.2	47.1	42.1	103.0	90.5	7.8	6.4	52.3	11.1	
1958 2) ..	493.0	434.6	71.5	62.6	46.7	41.4	100.3	87.4	7.2	5.7	53.3	...	

Notes. All areas include interplanted crops.

Mature area : Hevea Rubber = the tappable area.

Tea

= the plucking gardens + the pruned area.

Cinchona

= the area older than the normal circulation-age.

1) Revised data.
2) Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF ESTATE CROPS.
($\times 1000$ KG)

Product	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 2))	1958 3))
Cane Sugar (tel quel) {	1,400,340	1,575,905	1,606,595	600,157	670,509	603,743	675,620	600,448
... 1) <td>... 1)</td> <td>... 1)</td> <td>... 1)</td> <td>117,555</td> <td>181,790</td> <td>181,980</td> <td>152,831</td> <td>174,115</td>	... 1)	... 1)	... 1)	117,555	181,790	181,980	152,831	174,115
Hevea Rubber {	175,066	198,074	282,628	288,054	266,282	265,830	257,455	242,504
12	12	41	134	306	164	1,039	1,609	
Coffee..... {	45,572	58,147	39,198	14,445	16,051	13,017	15,279	12,574
7	172	78	—	—	1	3	5	—
Tea *)	68,332	70,611	68,978	38,722	38,544	39,658	44,025	42,492
12,206	12,548	13,008	8,208	5,451	3,273	3,545	4,088	
Cinchona bark .	10,955	12,391	16,371	1,797	2,656	2,251	3,488	4,091
Cocoa	1,584	1,738	1,553	1,164	1,227	1,478	1,183	1,336
Palm oil	226,668	243,683	239,887	168,701	165,806	164,896	160,153	147,850
Palm kernels ..	48,036	53,766	20,401	43,344	41,949	41,400	39,503	35,250
Hardrope fibres	33,380	36,424	39,071	30,746	35,600	35,174	32,878	27,082
Tobacco {	34,710	35,018	20,796	7,453	7,005	6,972	8,615	...
5,993	3,984	6,618	266	74	48	—	...	
Copra	35,083	39,851	36,318	19,169	16,245	20,090	19,815	...
14,457	669	685	129	94	68	113	...	
Kapok fibres .. {	2,549	2,133	3,546	931	1,166	1,334	1,728	...
336	342	259	70	45	103	73	...	
Kapok seeds .. {	4,589	3,913	6,786	1,606	2,045	2,321	3,022	...
599	648	469	132	79	172	115	...	
Nutmegs	477	390	500	122	127	87	98	...
Mace .....	.83	70	87	13	11	8	10	...
Pepper	230	93	133	44	19	14	6	...
Coca leaves ..	99	143	141	26	21	18	17	8

Note. The data in italics refer to quantities processed from raw product purchased from individual farmers.

Data on Hardrope fibres up to 1940 inclusive are incomplete.

1) Separate data are not available (these small quantities are already included in the data of estate production).

2) Revised data.

3) Preliminary data.

*) Excluding wet leaf quantities sold to local industrial factories processing green tea (1954 = 1,677; 1955 = 2,528; 1956 = 2,719; 1957 = 2,286 and 1958 = 3,447 metric tons).

6. STOCK ON ESTATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
($\times 1000$ KG)

Product	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Cane Sugar (tel quel) .	210,495	220,559	218,718	238,527	219,783
Hevea Rubber .	18,097	18,436	20,072	19,533	23,435
Coffee	2,351	1,849	1,183	1,673	2,879
Tea	1,183	2,427	1,511	2,004	1,897
Cinchona bark .	2,891	3,013	2,869	2,459	1,753
Cocoa	242	260	519	285	509
Palm oil	6,830	11,883	11,465	8,360	5,749
Palm kernels ..	2,713	3,189	3,199	3,256	2,328
Hardrope fibres	6,510	5,644	4,466	6,049	3,149

Note. Data for the years 1938—1940 are not available.

7. NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Crop	Permanent labourers (x 1000 persons)					Temporary labourers					Percentage of coverage (%)				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process:															
Hevea Rubber.....	214	206	210	211	214	...	...	22	27	27	95.9	95.8	96.4	89.2	87.8
Tea	84	88	81	86	86	...	...	9	6	7	92.3	94.4	95.2	86.4	84.7
Coffee	32	30	28	26	22	...	...	3	2	2	92.0	93.7	94.0	80.0	76.6
Cinchona	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	94.1	97.5	98.6	69.9	89.5
Sugarcane	15	12	13	29	22	...	...	72	46	50	95.4	95.9	98.6	98.8	89.8
Oilpalm	25	24	24	30	28	...	...	8	9	9	99.7	99.4	100	99.3	88.6
Tobacco	29	29	25	22	22	...	...	9	3	4	100	100	92.1	98.4	90.5
Cocoa	2	3	3	6	3	...	...	1	1	2	59.3	98.4	99.7	99.9	79.2
Hardtrop fibres	9	13	12	13	7	...	...	...	2	2	100	100	100	100	99.3
TOTAL	411	406	404	419	405	...	...	125	95	101	...	...	...	...	...
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process:															
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	...	104	136	93	88	...	...	23	9	10	...	...	...	...	...

Note. The data only refer to estates actually reporting, excluding the estates in the Riau islands where wages are paid in Straits \$.
The percentage of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.

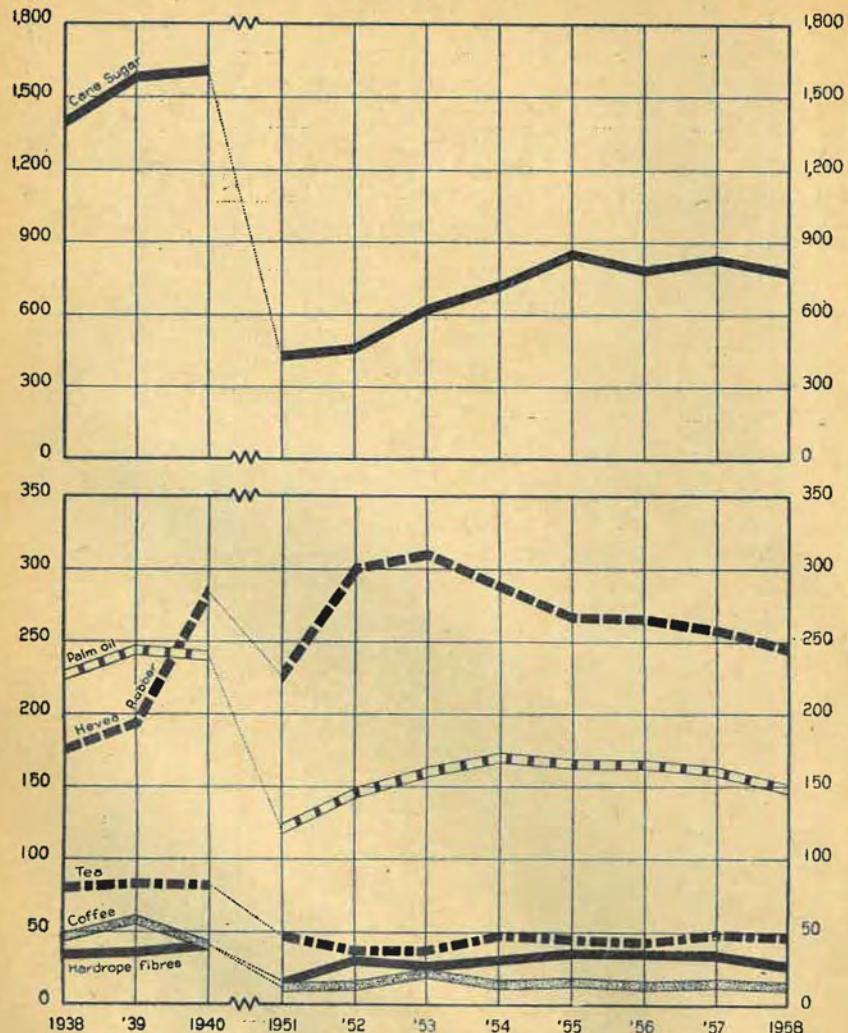
8. WAGES PAID ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPAL CROPS.

Crop	Wages paid to permanent + temporary labourers (x 1000 Rupiah)					Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (x 1000 Rupiah)					Annual				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process:															
Hevea Rubber	563,595	571,991	645,495	757,684	801,544	...	17,793	28,326	29,418	30,556	...	3,185	8,912	17,504	12,562
Tea.....	132,097	164,456	194,492	208,298	222,597	...	5,271	8,832	8,688	9,218	...	55	2,648	5,946	3,798
Coffee	61,739	61,286	71,203	73,242	73,070	...	5,239	3,281	2,996	2,606	...	120	1,054	2,326	1,163
Cinchona	1,696	1,600	2,266	2,477	3,279	...	66	111	110	112	...	—	36	62	42
Sugarcane	204,920	224,247	273,006	330,805	340,483	...	1,404	3,118	4,038	4,048	...	4,269	6,612	8,231	9,849
Oilpalm	99,278	103,778	121,406	146,032	147,394	...	2,213	4,269	5,471	5,415	...	554	1,012	2,236	1,750
Tobacco	86,338	93,170	99,952	94,765	89,415	...	2,631	4,089	3,887	3,703	...	2,190	2,151	4,934	1,544
Cocoa	2,927	4,784	6,233	9,930	8,577	...	179	258	366	297	...	50	179	371	136
Hardtrop fibres	35,209	28,957	32,773	45,311	39,639	...	867	1,310	1,741	1,601	...	1	129	642	310
TOTAL	1,187,799	1,254,269	1,446,866	1,668,544	1,725,998	...	32,663	53,594	56,715	57,556	...	10,424	22,733	42,252	31,154
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process:															
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	515,523	699,154	685,848	705,819	...	12,772	21,831	20,004	19,153	...	25,799	34,637	75,750	52,238	

Note. See note to table G. 7.
By wage is understood the gross money wage + the value of payments in kind, deducted with the amount paid by the labourers, including also incentive and production bonuses, overtime payments, allowances, absence payments during sickness and leave.
1) Bonus paid at the end of Moslem Fast.

PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.

($\times 1,000$ metric tons)



H. FORESTRY.

1. FOREST LAND.
(End of year)

Territory	Area in sq. km :		
	Reserved forests	Non-reserved forests	Total forest land
Java and Madura	29,189	—	29,189
Sumatra	75,390	208,810	284,200
Kalimantan	44,521	370,179	414,700
Sulawesi.....	12,555	86,545	99,100
Maluku/West-Irian	—	60,000	60,000
Nusa Tenggara	11,071	3,767	14,838
INDONESIA	1958¹⁾	172,726	729,301
	1957¹⁾	179,837	727,431
	1940	111,097	777,903
	1939	103,137	790,037
	1938	102,756	790,418
			893,174

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

**2. FOREST LAND IN JAVA AND MADURA IN 1958,
BY ALTITUDE.**

Item	Altitude above sea-level : (metre)				Total
	0	500	1000	1500 and up	
(a) Total land area (1000 ha)	10,300	1,900	700	300	13,200
(b) Total forest land (1000 ha)	1,650	530	430	290	2,900
(c) Ratio between (b) and (a)	16%	28%	61%	96%	22%
(d) Percentage of forest land to total Java/Madura fo- rest land	57%	18%	15%	10%	100%
(e) Ratio between production and protection forests ..	4.8:1	2.3 : 1	1 : 1.9	1 : 23.1	...

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Note. Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

3. FOREST LAND IN 1958, BY OWNERSHIP.¹⁾
(End of year)

Territory	Nat- ional forests	State forests	Com- mu-ni- ty forests	Total (x 1000 ha)
West-Java	900	—	—	900
Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta....	700	—	—	700
East-Java	1,300	—	—	1,300
JAVA AND MADURA ..	2,900	—	—	2,900
Atjeh	4,100	—	—	4,100
North-Sumatra	4,300	—	—	4,300
West-Sumatra	2,400	—	—	2,400
Djambi	700	—	3,000	3,700
Riau	6,600	—	—	6,600
South-Sumatra	2,500	—	4,800	7,300
SUMATRA ..	20,600	—	7,800	28,400
West-Kalimantan	9,800	—	—	9,800
Mid-Kalimantan	11,000	2,100	—	13,100
East-Kalimantan	3,700	13,500	—	17,200
South-Kalimantan	1,400	—	—	1,400
KALIMANTAN ..	25,900	15,600	—	41,500
Northern Sulawesi	1,000	1,000	—	2,000
Central Sulawesi	—	4,400	—	4,400
Southern Sulawesi	—	1,600	—	1,600
South-Eastern Sulawesi	—	1,900	—	1,900
SULAWESI ..	1,000	8,900	—	9,900
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN ..	3,200	2,800	—	6,000
Bali	—	100	—	100
West-Nusa Tenggara	200	600	—	800
East-Nusa Tenggara	—	600	—	600
NUSA TENGGARA ..	200	1,300	—	1,500
INDONESIA	53,800	28,600	7,800	90,200

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

H. FORESTRY.

4. PRODUCTION OF LOGS AND SAWN-WOOD. ($\times 1000 \text{ m}^3$)

Territory	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in round-wood equivalent:		
	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total
Java and Madura ..	546	84	630	595	109	704
Sumatra	—	641	641	—	781	781
Kalimantan	—	346	346	—	452	452
Sulawesi	3	9	12	3	12	15
Maluku/West-Irian ..	—	...	...	—	...	...
Nusa Tenggara ..	5	10	15	6	15	21
INDONESIA ...1958 ²⁾	554	1,090	1,644	604	1,369	1,973
1957 ³⁾	572	1,396	1,968	600	1,687	2,287
1956	541	1,223	1,764	572	1,540	2,112
1955	572	1,151	1,723	609	1,425	2,034
1954	509	1,106	1,615	532	1,342	1,874

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

1) Including shingles.

2) Preliminary data. 3) Revised data.

5. PRODUCTION OF FIRE-WOOD AND CHARCOAL.

Territory	Fire-Wood						Charcoal (1000 m.t.)	
	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in roundwood equivalent:				
	Teak	Other wood species	Total	Teak	Other wood species	Total		
Java and Madura ..	1,056	471	1,527	792	353	1,145	23	
Sumatra	—	264	264	—	198	198	56	
Kalimantan	2	17	17	1	13	13	3	
Sulawesi	—	3	5	—	2	3	...	
Maluku/West-Irian ..	2	33	35	2	25	27	1	
Nusa Tenggara ..	—	...	...	—	...	...	5
INDONESIA ...1958 ¹⁾	1,060	788	1,848	795	591	1,386	83	
1957 ²⁾	1,032	947	1,979	774	710	1,484	95	
1956	1,118	834	1,952	838	626	1,464	75	
1955	1,143	1,003	2,146	857	753	1,610	76	
1954	834	1,047	1,881	626	785	1,411	69	

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m^3 of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

1) Preliminary data. 2) Revised data.

H. FORESTRY.

6. SALES OF FOREST PRODUCTS. (Quantity)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry:			Carried out by private persons :			Total (1000 m.t.)
				Logs and Sawn-wood ²⁾	Fire-wood	Char-coal	
	Logs and Sawn-wood ²⁾ (1000 m.t.)	Fire-wood solid volume	Char-coal	Total round-wood equivalent (1000 m.t.)	Logs and Sawn-wood ²⁾ (1000 m.t.)	Fire-wood solid volume	
Java and Madura ..	613	1,086	10	1,539	33	432	14
Sumatra	3	14	1	18	632	249	55
Kalimantan	42	1	—	59	317	16	3
Sulawesi	8	4	—	15	8	—	3
Maluku/West-Irian ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nusa Tenggara ...	11	28	—	38	4	2	—
INDONESIA ...1958 ³⁾	677	1,133	11	1,669	994	702	72
1957 ⁴⁾	705	1,230	12	1,786	1,216	819	83
1956	631	1,185	11	1,657	1,074	749	65
1955	676	1,254	12	1,763	1,001	842	64
1954	719	1,151	13	1,740	964	910	58

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Note. 1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m^3 of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

1) Based on royalties received from private fellings.

2) Including shingles.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Revised data.

H. FORESTRY.

7. SALES AND ROYALTIES OF FOREST PRODUCTS. (Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry	Royalties from private fellings	Total receipts
Java and Madura	396	8	404
Sumatra	3	20	23
Kalimantan	8	6	14
Sulawesi	6	1	7
Maluku/West-Irian .....	..	..	..
Nusa Tenggara	5	1	6
INDONESIA 1958 ¹⁾	418	36	454
1957 ²⁾	375	40	415
1956	312	32	344
1955	306	31	337
1954	231	29	260

Source: Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.

8. REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION, BY CLASSIFICATION OF WOOD SPECIES. (× 1000 HA)

Territory	Conifers	Non-conifers :			Grand total
		Teak	Other wood species	Total	
Java and Madura	4.1	17.4	21.0	38.4	42.5
Sumatra	1.9	—	1.0	1.0	2.9
Kalimantan .....	..	—	0.2	0.2	0.2
Sulawesi	0.2	..	0.1	0.1	0.3
Maluku/West-Irian .....	...	—	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nusa Tenggara	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5
INDONESIA 1958 ¹⁾	6.4	17.6	22.5	40.1	46.5
1957 ²⁾	7.6	18.4	20.4	38.8	46.4
1956	9.9	17.3	16.7	34.0	43.9
1955	3.0	13.3	13.0	26.3	29.3
1954	7.5	21.1	18.3	39.4	46.9
1939	3.3	13.8	8.9	22.7	26.0

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

9. EXPORTS OF FOREST PRODUCTS.

Major group	Quantity (× 1000)						Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)					
	1939	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1939	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)
Logs and sawn-wood ..	(b)	402.8	222.4	244.3	206.0	135.0	3.0	26.4	36.0	37.8	35.9	26.2
Dye- and fragrant wood..	(a)	2.9	3.6	4.5	1.1	—	—	—	0.9	—	—	—
Nibung-palm poles ..	(c)	—	10.0	13.1	14.3	11.2	4.7	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Fire-wood	(a)	96.3	43.0	29.9	31.8	28.1	22.0	0.4	4.2	7.6	3.6	3.1
Charcoal	(a)	29.6	27.6	36.0	29.4	30.6	27.4	0.7	8.6	4.8	10.8	11.1
Tanning materials ..	(a)	10.2	5.1	2.7	0.2	—	0.3	0.1	2.3	1.1	—	—
Rattan (canes)	(a)	33.6	30.8	30.6	31.8	33.0	27.3	2.0	47.9	40.7	36.2	29.5
Resins ²⁾	(a)	24.5	11.8	12.3	10.4	8.8	7.2	2.9	43.6	48.0	39.6	32.2
Wild caoutchoucs ³⁾	(a)	0.7	3.5	2.2	2.5	2.0	0.6	0.6	15.3	9.6	10.3	8.2
Essential oils and terpenine	(a)	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	—	1.5	0.3	0.4	1.4
Oil and fat containing fruits	(a)	0.1	28.4	0.2	0.3	—	6.5	—	64.7	0.2	0.4	—
and seeds	(a)	—	—	0.3	0.2	0.2	—	—	—	0.4	0.7	16.3
Spices from forests	(a)	—	—	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.2	—	—	0.1	0.1	—
Nipah-palm leaves	(d)	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	—

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Damar, copal, benzoin, camphor, etc.

³⁾ Jelutung, gutta-percha (non-cultivated), etc.

H. FORESTRY.

Quantity unit : (a) = m.t.

(b) = m³.

(c) = pieces.

(d) = sheaves.

H. FORESTRY.

10. FOREST SERVICE PERSONNEL.

Office / Territory	Grade :			Total
	Higher	Middle	Lower	
Staff personnel :				
Bureau of Forest Planning and local Agencies	45	150	824	1,019
Forest Service, Head-Office	56	175	518	749
Forest Research Institute.....	21	55	340	416
TOTAL	122	380	1,682	2,184
Operation personnel :				
Java and Madura	82	810	13,477	14,369
Sumatra	18	121	1,273	1,412
Kalimantan	9	66	936	1,011
Sulawesi	4	22	231	257
Maluku/West-Irian	1	15	98	114
Nusa Tenggara	4	27	97	128
TOTAL	118	1,061	16,112	17,291
GRAND TOTAL	240	1,441	17,794	19,475
1956	155	1,073	16,714	17,942
1955	144	1,077	17,136	18,357

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

11. FOREST SERVICE LABOURERS.

Territory	Daily-paid workers	Piece-wage workers	Plantation contractors	Total
Java and Madura	20,891	52,483	190,814	264,188
Sumatra .....	...	...	...
Kalimantan .....	...	...	...
Sulawesi .....	...	...	...	10,000
Maluku/West-Irian .....	...	...	...
Nusa Tenggara .....	...	...	...
INDONESIA	1957	...	...	274,188
	1956	...	...	234,490
	1955	...	...	219,171

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

LIVESTOCK AND
FISHERY.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

1. LIVESTOCK POPULATION.

(Number of heads : × 1000)

Territory	Big livestock:				Small livestock:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	129	787	40	956	49	1,050	1,206	2,305
Mid-Java ²⁾	1,056	638	77	1,771	57	1,927	644	2,628
East-Java	2,806	347	73	3,226	29	2,280	612	2,921
JAVA AND MADURA	3,991	1,772	190	5,953	135	5,257	2,462	7,854
Northern Sumatra	142	141	17	300	240	208	23	471
Central Sumatra	110	86	7	203	15	68	4	87
Southern Sumatra	49	47	1	97	29	95	9	133
SUMATRA	301	274	25	600	284	371	36	691
KALIMANTAN	33	30	1	64	168	36	1	205
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	194	477	214	885	341	290	81	712
NUSA TENGGARA	518	293	224	1,035	621	215	62	898
INDONESIA	5,037 ³⁾	2,846	654	8,537	1,549	6,169	2,642	10,360
1956	5,158	2,856	618	8,632	1,651	7,506	2,629	11,786
1955	5,059	2,888	584	8,531	1,469	7,174	2,782	11,425
1954	4,968	2,921	607	8,496	1,403	6,550	2,720	10,673
1953	4,632	2,871	592	8,095	1,305	5,391	2,383	9,079
1940	4,356	2,417	711	7,484	1,224	3,777	1,462	6,463

Source : Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

2. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED.

(Number of heads : × 1000)

Territory	Big livestock :				Small livestock :			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	99	205	—	304	96	181	137	414
Mid-Java ²⁾	128	56	1	185	29	294	80	403
East-Java	360	16	1	377	57	212	52	321
JAVA AND MADURA	587	277	2	866	182	687	269	1,138
Northern Sumatra	17	20	1	38	96	41	—	137
Central Sumatra	7	5	—	12	21	1	—	22
Southern Sumatra	5	3	—	8	26	5	—	31
SUMATRA	29	28	1	58	143	47	—	190
KALIMANTAN	14	2	—	16	45	3	—	48
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	6	19	—	25	21	2	—	23
NUSA TENGGARA	45	15	1	61	36	16	1	53
INDONESIA	1958 ³⁾	681	341	4	1,026	427	755	270
1957	767	246	7	1,020	466	721	293	1,452
1956	722	295	4	1,021	504	841	290	1,480
1955	644	318	6	968	495	806	286	1,635
1954	585	302	5	892	490	773	278	1,587
1940	603	330	9	942	536	921	29	1,541

Source : Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

3. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF LIVESTOCK.
(Number of heads)

Territory	Exports:					Imports:	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Pigs	Buffaloes and cattle	Pigs
Jaya and Madura	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Sumatra	546	175	5,171	—	24,442	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	4,252	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1958 ¹⁾	4,798	175	5,171	—	24,442	1	—
1957	4,982	2,285	—	—	33,548	—	—
1956	4,667	—	—	—	8,730	—	—
1955	7,603	740	—	—	20,145	151	—
1954	4,317	2,527	550	—	16,113	139	—
1941	36,676	1,207	47,603	200	121,919	339	10
1940	19,592	363	30,409	24	120,184	69	82
1939	16,643	303	18,024	211	83,750	44	58

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

4. EXPORTS OF HIDES.
(Number of units)

Territory	Hides of:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
Jaya and Madura	3,900	8,630	1,293,660	6,150
Sumatra	280	405	—	—
Sulawesi	—	8,415	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1958 ¹⁾	4,180	17,450	1,293,660	6,150
1957	—	29,728	1,374,520	22,670
1956	7,869	41,780	3,428,581	—
1955	11,769	36,906	864,316	—
1954	10,974	57,761	1,077,200	—
1941	447,578	246,331	3,252,944	77,062
1940	307,316	179,346	2,590,590	73,800
1939	471,484	249,140	2,688,938	177,059

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF SEA- AND INLAND FISHERY.

Territory	Weight of fresh fish (x 1000 kg)			Value of fresh fish (x 1000 Rupiahs)			
	Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total		Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total
Java and Madura	114,877	89,612	204,489	474,444	1,060,110	1,534,554	2,593,398
Sumatra	124,019	30,437	154,456	386,939	664,440	1,051,379	1,702,764
Kalimantan	90,108	129,343	219,451	540,648	1,552,116	93,446	312,150
Sulawesi	50,656	11,680	62,336	218,704	139,507	160	139,667
Maluku/West-Irian	15,389	20	15,409	28,994	138,932	23,952	162,884
Nusa Tenggara	26,000	2,994	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1958 ¹⁾	421,049	264,086	685,135	1,899,174	3,394,224	4,733,992	8,128,219
1957 ⁶⁾	406,459	321,230	727,689	1,755,773	2,978,219	4,688,580	7,316,457
1956 ⁶⁾	417,931	296,027	713,958	1,691,122	2,997,458	4,573,900	7,170,393
1955	411,775	258,127	669,902	2,146,225	2,427,675	—	—
1954	400,995	227,616	628,611	1,701,671	1,614,786	—	—
1940 ⁴⁾	315,000	147,000 ³⁾	462,000	315,000	294,000 ³⁾	609,000	—

- ¹⁾ Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
- ²⁾ Source : Inland Fisheries Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
- ³⁾ Source : Almanak Pertanian 1953.
- ⁴⁾ Estimated.
- ⁵⁾ Preliminary data.
- ⁶⁾ Revised data.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

6. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH.

Territory	Imports:		Exports:	
	Gross weight (kg)	Value (Rupiahs)	Gross weight (kg)	Value (Rupiahs)
(× 1000)				
Java Madura	15,951	27,543	6	28
Sumatra	1,669	5,275	604	3,596
Kalimantan	12	49	6	14
Sulawesi	—	—	20	101
INDONESIA...1958 ¹⁾	17,632	32,867	636	3,739
1957	28,954	68,996	1,007	5,769
1956	34,647	82,669	1,386	7,033
1955	24,590	44,686	1,832	9,467
1954	37,757	90,857	1,334	7,524
1940	68,519	12,626	5,861	1,312
1939	71,674	12,897	5,811	1,203
1938	71,640	12,946	5,702	1,274

Note. Rupiah values are based on the official rate of exchange :

Import values = c.i.f.; Export values = f.o.b.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

J. MINING AND QUARRYING.

7. NUMBER OF FISHING VESSELS, FISHERMEN AND FISHING ENTERPRISES.

Territory	Number of vessels :			Number of fishermen (× 1000)	Number of fishing enterprises:	
	Motor-boats	Sailing-boats	Total		Coope- ratives	Non-co- operatives
Java and Madura ..	254	33,464	33,718	216.2	67	22
Sumatra	1,020	33,003	34,023	125.9	66	23
Kalimantan	86	10,603	10,689	18.5	29	17
Sulawesi	34	46,408	46,442	200.9	27	44
Maluku/West-Irian..	31	17,597	17,628	75.0	41	4
Nusa Tenggara	—	13,212	13,212	34.7	12	8
INDONESIA...1958	1,425	154,287	155,712	671.2	242	118
1957	895	138,000 ¹⁾	138,895	478.0 ¹⁾	128 ²⁾	86 ²⁾
1956	760	129,231 ³⁾	129,991	464.5	128	86
1955	670	123,896	124,566	451.8	...	...
1954	799	96,843	97,642	429.7	...	...

Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Estimated.

²⁾ Assumed to be the same as in 1956.

³⁾ Excluded Maluku Tenggara.

1. MINE PRODUCTION.

Year	Petroleum and earth gas:			Other minerals :			
	Crude petroleum	Earth gas	Tin in ore	Coal	Bauxite	Manganese ore	Iodine (kg)
1938	7,398,144	1,227,594	27,735	1,456,647	245,354	9,687	—
1939	7,948,694	1,263,254	28,342	1,780,632	230,668	12,074	—
1940	7,938,993	1,308,800	44,033	2,009,422	275,221	11,569	—
1951	8,092,717	1,013,497	31,482	867,716	642,316	—	7,023
1952	8,523,395	1,379,186	35,564	968,939	343,754	8,918	7,456
1953	10,225,321	1,762,207	34,363	897,331	149,552	21,997	9,547
1954	10,775,223	2,041,418	36,435	899,864	173,239	20,238	10,806
1955	11,730,342	2,461,892	33,901	813,667	263,675	39,064	7,649
1956	12,730,160	2,638,570	30,536	828,239	303,300	107,827	3,146
1957	15,468,437	2,798,480	28,166	717,287	241,467	53,831	—
1958 ¹⁾	16,109,614	2,693,218	23,572	603,432	343,904	44,370	—

Source: Bureau of Mines, Ministry of Industry.

1) Preliminary data.

2. OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES. (× 1000 KG)

Year	Intake of crude oil :				Output :					
	Domestic products	Imported products	Total	Motor spirit (gasoline)	Aviation spirit	Kerosene 1)	Heavy oils 2)	Wax and paraffin	Asphalt and cutback	Other products	Losses
1938	...	...	7,425,555	1,850,927	401,381	931,248	2,792,748	78,028	24,683	1,346,540
1939	...	...	8,066,139	2,099,828	416,031	1,037,242	2,902,392	91,994	29,288	1,489,364
1940	...	...	7,811,255	1,876,779	366,977	1,004,102	2,853,570	92,390	45,989	1,571,448
1951	...	...	8,649,968	2,173,870	231,908	1,031,410	4,698,166	92,053	27,467	244,915
1952	...	...	9,690,833	2,224,753	375,244	1,141,353	5,249,689	101,354	29,275	445,161
1953	7,937,418	2,404,092	10,341,510	2,215,458	384,547	1,256,174	5,699,936	111,784	30,133	491,978
1954	8,407,503	2,164,768	10,572,271	2,167,653	297,951	1,442,622	5,841,334	118,847	34,411	508,844
1955	8,419,806	2,626,337	11,046,143	2,280,900	291,238	1,638,188	6,000,765	121,946	34,109	512,662
1956	8,108,138	2,917,263	11,025,401	2,168,529	271,883	1,654,980	6,072,223	105,568	35,404	534,712
1957	8,046,933	3,668,691	11,715,624	2,142,725	260,088	1,668,442	6,727,084	92,897	41,466	603,398
1958 ³⁾	8,327,766	2,619,484	10,947,250	2,115,931	215,244	1,575,969	6,145,969	90,086	29,839	636,369
										137,843

Source: Bureau of Mines, Ministry of Industry.

1) Including turpene.

2) Residue, solar and diesel oil.

3) Preliminary data.

J. MINING AND
QUARRYING.

3. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF SALT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

($\times 1000$ KG)

Year	Production	Sales for:			
		Consumption	Fish-curing	Industry	Total
1938	74,411	145,207	28,697	1,539	175,443
1939	141,208	148,140	28,101	1,467	177,708
1940	388,837	148,834	30,153	1,736	180,723
1951	481,000	168,463	38,490	13,667	220,620
1952	323,000	144,492	42,407	13,372	200,271
1953	268,117	165,904	45,502	15,736	227,142
1954	130,323	161,213	44,925	14,830	220,968
1955	46,127	180,534	68,892	22,818	272,244
1956	109,372	185,349	64,910	26,717	276,976
1957 ²⁾	347,189	169,258	66,651	22,277	258,186
1958 ¹⁾	234,603	144,238	45,975	18,263	208,476

Source: Government Salt and Soda Enterprises, Ministry of Industry.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

Notes. The data in the following tables 1 through 5 refer only to the producing establishments which have sent in a report to the Central Bureau of Statistics. The establishments observed are those using a power machine or employing at least 10 persons, when not applying a power machine. The establishments are grouped in two categories, indicated in the tables respectively with L and M.

L : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "large" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 50 persons and more, or use power machines with a total capacity of 5 hp. and more.

M : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "medium" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 10 to 50 persons, or use power machines with a total capacity of less than 5 hp.

Due to the lack of a complete list of all establishments, it is not possible to estimate the percentage of the number of establishments under report.

Factories associated with an agricultural estate are excluded.

**I. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT
THE END OF 1957, BY TERRITORY.**

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

Code number	Major group of industries	Java :			Sumatra :			Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Maluku / W- Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Indo- nesia
		West-	Mid-	East-	North- ern	Central	South- ern					
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	654	378	620	246	34	112	80	72	—	26	2,222
21	Beverage industries	93	36	68	56	12	16	16	12	3	8	320
22	Tobacco manufactures	17	248	319	26	1	3	—	1	—	20	635
23	Manufacturing of textiles	316	285	115	15	5	2	1	7	—	9	755
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	747	1,349	325	4	—	2	—	5	—	—	2,432
25	Wood manufactures	45	45	76	97	13	51	38	10	1	2	378
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	142	93	92	17	5	5	2	17	3	2	378
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	27	11	19	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	64
28	Printing industries	204	106	120	40	8	13	11	11	2	6	521
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	237	56	77	11	2	4	7	9	—	6	409

30	Manufacturing of rubber products	87	16	57	35	42	28	89	2	—	—	356
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	210	71	148	41	11	5	13	17	1	15	532
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	142	70	79	21	18	16	4	6	—	4	360
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	160	73	96	28	5	5	5	12	—	1	385
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	82	16	34	8	2	9	9	2	—	—	162
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	20	4	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	137	67	88	31	9	37	25	32	2	12	440
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	135	133	101	16	4	17	32	18	2	20	478
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS..		3,455	3,057	2,443	699	172	325	332	233	14	131	10,861
Total persons employed.....		150,973	131,364	126,941	18,821	6,783	10,308	8,160	5,210	190	6,453	405,203

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

**2. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE
END OF 1957, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.**

Code num- ber	Major group of industries	Number of establishments employing :										Total persons employed
		up to 9 persons *)	10 up to 24 persons	25 up to 49 persons	50 up to 99 persons	100 up to 249 persons	250 up to 499 persons	500 up to 999 persons	1000 up to 1999 persons	2000 and more persons		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	792	723	443	209	45	10	—	—	—	—	2,222
21	Beverage industries	126	126	52	10	4	—	2	—	—	—	320
22	Tobacco manufactures	102	136	124	78	105	49	26	10	5	635	
23	Manufacturing of textiles	56	171	184	173	118	31	12	10	—	755	
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	743	1,161	425	87	14	2	—	—	—	2,432	
25	Wood manufactures	90	158	72	41	13	2	2	—	—	378	
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	35	243	78	17	3	2	—	—	—	—	
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	14	22	10	11	4	2	1	—	—	64	
28	Printing industries	99	175	114	76	46	7	3	1	—	521	
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	209	112	42	28	13	3	1	—	1	409	

30	Manufacturing of rubber products	79	96	79	48	35	17	1	1	—	356	
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	149	151	99	63	54	7	5	3	1	532	
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	21	161	97	43	29	6	2	1	—	360	
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery - and transport equipment	93	152	76	35	17	9	3	—	—	385	
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	43	56	22	25	10	4	2	—	—	162	
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electric machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	2	7	8	6	9	1	1	—	—	34	
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	154	139	68	39	30	3	4	2	1	440	
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	147	176	83	40	28	4	—	—	—	478	
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS		2,954	3,965	2,076	1,029	577	159	65	28	8	10,861	
Total persons employed		17,649	61,582	70,611	71,352	88,557	53,581	44,498	38,096	19,277	465,203	

*) Including establishments without a power machine, which have employed 10 or more persons in the course of the year, or which have produced a quantity equal to that of an establishment with a power machine.

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**
**3. NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF
THE YEAR AND WAGES AND SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1957.**

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establish-ments	Number of persons employed :						Total wages and salaries of persons :		
			paid by day and week	male	female	paid by month	male	female	Total	paid by day and week	paid by month
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L M 520 1,702	13,747 ...	11,025	5,478	256 ...	19,225 15,124	11,281 8,357	30,506 23,481	55,308 ...	43,622 ...
21	Beverage industries	L M 72 2,360	... 248	870	990	65 ...	3,350 2,149	935 779	4,285 2,928	15,289 ...	15,222 ...
22	Tobacco manufactures	L M 361 274	25,605 ...	55,448	4,262	657 ...	29,867 2,093	56,105 3,528	85,972 5,621	153,597 ...	48,285 ...
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L M 398 357	31,214 ...	25,372	5,567	580 ...	36,781 6,327	25,952 3,259	62,733 9,586	144,916 ...	59,903 ...
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L M 46 2,386	1,436 ...	580	418	172 ...	1,854 24,495	752 18,366	2,606 42,861	9,224 ...	6,444 ...
25	Wood manufactures	L M 172 206	6,381 ...	266	2,087	40 ...	8,468 3,445	306 35	8,774 3,480	29,891 ...	19,201 ...
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L M 69 309	2,444 ...	41	697	35 ...	3,141 5,271	76 73	3,217 5,344	10,528 ...	7,824 ...
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L M 30 34	1,521 ...	1,217	384	43 ...	1,905 195	1,260 195	1,260 234	9,422 429	6,241 ...
28	Printing industries	L M 264 257	10,500 ...	2,322	7,897	732 ...	18,397 3,185	3,054 3,185	21,451 3,539	74,326 3,539	72,661 ...

29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L M 86 323	765 ...	1,181	38	7,808	803	8,611	34,829	20,228	55,057
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L M 170 186	13,024 ...	2,190	3,409	128 ...	16,433	2,318	18,751	81,969	48,127
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L M 219 313	11,985 ...	8,875	5,536	539 ...	17,521	9,414	2,768	2,768	130,096
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L M 112 248	8,571 ...	3,083	1,278	54 ...	9,849	3,137	12,986	4,230	108,466
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	L M 147 238	8,934 ...	855	1,874	94 ...	10,808	949	11,757	5,171	198,147
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L M 93 69	5,632 ...	36	1,240	68 ...	6,872	104	6,976	31,542	20,940
37	Manufacturing and repairing of elect. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L M 32 2	1,356 ...	620	1,039	62 ...	2,395	682	3,077	2,42	52,482
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L M 136 304	12,544 ...	66	4,187	198 ...	16,731	264	16,995	83,132	69,768
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L M 167 311	4,434 ...	3,705	1,715	60 ...	6,149	3,628	50	3,678	152,900
Total	L M	3,094 7,767	168,315 ...	117,336	49,239	3,821 ...	217,554	121,157	338,711	936,733	629,257
TOTAL L + M	L M	10,861 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	303,400	161,803	465,203	... ...	1,565,990

Note. Information on period of payment and on wages and salaries paid was not asked in the „medium” questionnaire.

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

4. MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1957.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Steam engines		Combustion motors		Hydro engines		Electro motors	
			Total number	Direct transmission	Total number	Direct transmission	Total number	Direct transmission	Total number	Capacity
no	hp	no	hp	no	hp	no	hp	no	kW	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L M	520 1,702	99 101	292 226	382 44	16,116 2,651	14 79	397 107	1,671 1,691
21	Beverage industries	L M	72 248	24 200	— 176	— 24	— 905	— 4	— 415	2,611 214
22	Tobacco manufactures	L M	361 274	— 1	— 200	— 67	— 19,424	— 8	— 867	2,159 4,035
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L M	398 357	— 1	— 200	— 2	— 15	— 4	— 415	45 42
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L M	46 2,386	— 1	— 1	— 14	— 2	— 473	— 867	18,732 18,839
25	Wood manufactures	L M	172 206	16 137	2,223 202	8,764 6,484	1,411 1,1	— 50	— 50	268 80
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L M	69 309	— 1	— 1	— 32	— 129	— 1,061	— 1,061	— 1,061
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L M	30 34	— 1	— 1	— 21	— 21	— 244	— 244	— 244
28	Printing industries	L M	264 257	— 1	— 1	— 25	— 1	— 3,401	— 3,401	— 3,401
					— 133	— 133	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1
					— 36	— 36	— 281	— 281	— 281	— 281

29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L M	86 323	— 1	— 1	— 103 51	1,417 778	3,383 —	— —	2,557 203	
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L M	170 186	10 2	364 219	315 24	21,055 14,427	13,335 161	— —	6,816 268	
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L M	313 313	— 1	— 1	— 34 34	— 741	— 176	— —	1,595 1,595	
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L M	112 248	— 1	— 1	— 48 264	— 1,210	— 7	— —	18,315 130	
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	L M	147 238	— 1	— 1	— 115 26	— 1,783 419	— 4,350	— —	3,212 223	
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L M	93 69	1 —	— 15	— 137 65	— 1,047 5,926	— 7 5	— —	18,434 451	
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L M	32 2	— 1	— 1	— 96 65	— 1,029 826	— 1,016	— —	— —	
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L M	136 304	3 100	— 1	— 31 271	— 2,244 —	— 1,016	— —	— —	
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L M	167 311	2 34	— 1	— 17 —	— 1,204 —	— 1,016	— —	— —	
					— 104,931	— 104,931	— 1,016	— 1,016	— 1,016	— —	
					— 104,931	— 104,931	— 1,016	— 1,016	— 1,016	— —	
					— 104,931	— 104,931	— 1,016	— 1,016	— 1,016	— —	
Total	L M	3,094 7,767	180 10,861	— 1	— 1	— 2,919 1,591	— 2,508 39,109	— 44 1,438	— 4,988 50,513	159,093	
TOTAL L + M	10,861	— 1	— 1	— 4,099	— 123,490	— 104,931	— 4,988	58,352	181,116

Note. Information on steam engines and on hydro engines was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

5. CONSUMPTION OF FUEL AND ELECTRICITY IN THE
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY; 1957.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity	
			domestic	foreign					own generated	purchased
					1000 kg		1000 m ³		1000 kwh	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	520	—	—	2	4,979	2,734	840	1,201	5,606
21	Beverage industries	72	—	—	5	6,239	1,144	101	3,818	2,630
22	Tobacco manufactures	361	—	—	6	1,561	218	385	308	4,168
23	Manufactures of textiles	398	143	—	13	14,777	3,283	42	8,017	26,491
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	46	—	—	—	2	53	11	134	135
25	Wood manufactures	172	120	—	1	75	81	—	3,239	2,290
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	69	—	—	45	—	136	1	218	460
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	30	250	—	6	4,237	1,891	9	6,621	2,589
28	Printing industries	264	—	—	1	32	1,671	305	4,147	5,030
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	86	—	—	—	1,090	556	—	1,602	3,720
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	170	22,475	—	5	15,629	15,119	355	7,597	17,570
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	219	1,234	10	16	14,938	10,358	165	9,918	19,751
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	112	47,277	—	10	39,028	10,626	9	33,327	2,100
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	147	107	1	2,729	2,648	2,282	522	3,955	1,722
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	93	114	5	1,897	228	271	21	317	2,408
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	32	1	—	2	65	187	362	352	1,221
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	136	616	—	275	174	1,444	82	1,190	5,272
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	167	6	—	5	19	13,425	50	8,177	10,152
TOTAL.....		3,094	72,343	16	5,018	105,721	65,479	3,260	94,138	113,315

Note. Above data refer only to establishments which filled in the „large” questionnaire.

6. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF THE LARGE WEAVING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills	Production:			
		Total thread consumed	Textiles	Sarongs/Kains	Slendangs (Shawls)
Year	Total	In operation	kg.	m	units
1954 ¹⁾	72	65	9,203,620	46,144,263	3,924,548
1955	72	68	10,318,070	50,026,931	3,465,275
1956	70	64	10,296,310	52,959,224	3,216,376
1957 ¹⁾	65	62	10,659,995	56,336,491	2,706,909
1958	64	62	10,668,335	55,749,427	2,288,360

Note. The data refer only to mills with a total licenced capacity of 65 (or more) machine looms, single width.

¹⁾ Revised data.

7. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF KNITTING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills in operation	Production:		
		Total thread consumed	Singlets	Under-vests
Year		kg	dozens	
1954 ¹⁾	19	1,217,177	638,743	67,872
1955 ²⁾	21	1,591,213	723,537	178,791
1956	28	2,029,702	1,033,160	290,151
1957	27	2,781,957	824,026	458,367
1958	27	2,528,478	687,285	461,627

Note. The above data refer to all mills holding a licence for mechanical knitting.

¹⁾ Revised data.

8. CAPACITY AND OUTPUT OF PUBLIC ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS.

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated 1000 kwh
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
West-Java ¹⁾	13	30	37	66,874	38,454	388,190
Mid-Java ²⁾	18	12	35	22,666	12,146	157,128
East-Java	21	13	58	39,613	27,625	220,167
JAVA AND MADURA	52	55	130	129,153	78,225	765,485
Northern Sumatra	19	3	71	445	15,858	61,203
Central Sumatra	11	—	32	—	8,798	28,925
Southern Sumatra	9	—	25	—	12,067	55,167
SUMATRA	39	3	128	445	36,723	145,295
KALIMANTAN	7	—	28	—	9,111	28,937
SULAWESI	20	2	44	1,080	7,390	36,433
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	1	—	10	—	1,778	515
NUSA TENGGARA	9	1	23	21	2,261	6,684
INDONESIA	1957	128	61	363	130,699	983,349
	1956	133	59	345	126,030	894,427
	1955	131	53	331	133,274	863,433
	1954	125	45	306	102,887	795,672
	1953	121	46	286	106,832	718,513
	1940	115	—	285	—	380,500
	1939	115	272	—	180,816	347,700
	1938	108	272	—	178,625	—
				—	173,021	314,200

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

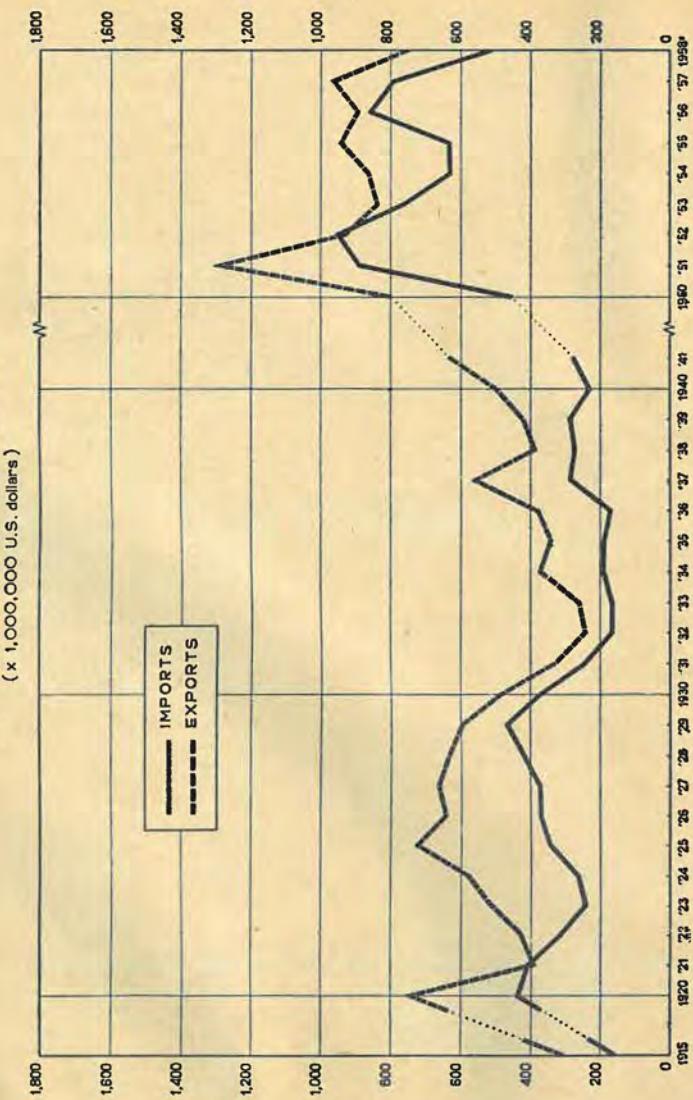
9. OUTPUT OF TOWN GAS WORKS.

Town	Number of gas works	Gas :			Cokes :		Tar :		Breeze
		Coal-gas produced	Water-and-oilgas produced	Total gas bought	Total gas	For own consumption	For sale	Total	
(1000 m ³)									
Djakarta Raya	1	8,534	4,480	13,014	—	13,014	3,097	5,802	8,899
Bogor	1	778	695	1,473	—	1,473	128	170	420
Bandung	1	7,029	—	7,029	—	7,029	1,993	782	298
Tjirebon	1	847	—	847	—	847	519	130	2,775
Semarang	1	4,149	—	4,149	—	4,149	1,154	4,461	649
Surabaja	1	7,609	625	8,234	925	9,159	1,242	1,488	5,615
Medan	1	3,328	—	3,328	—	3,328	1,362	690	2,730
Makassar	1	1,390	—	1,390	—	1,390	508	175	2,052
TOTAL	1957¹⁾	8	33,664	5,800	39,464	925	40,389	10,003	13,698
Djakarta Raya	8	35,796	3,286	39,082	1,416	40,498	11,765	14,230	23,701
Bogor	8	34,161	3,049	37,210	2,013	39,223	11,922	16,189	25,995
Bandung	8	30,981	999	31,980	2,194	34,174	10,786	14,166	1,530
Tjirebon	8	27,324	261	27,585	2,786	30,371	8,255	11,459	14,08
Semarang	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	39,211 35,313 31,082	— — —	39,211 35,313 31,082	18,537 13,837 11,715	24,037 22,552 23,182	42,574 36,389 34,897
TOTAL	1956²⁾	8	34,161	3,049	37,210	1,416	40,498	11,765	14,230
TOTAL	1955²⁾	8	30,981	999	31,980	2,194	34,174	10,786	14,166
Surabaja	8	27,324	261	27,585	2,786	30,371	8,255	11,459	19,714
Medan	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	39,211 35,313 31,082	— — —	39,211 35,313 31,082	18,537 13,837 11,715	24,037 22,552 23,182	42,574 36,389 34,897
TOTAL	1954	8	27,324	261	27,585	2,786	30,371	8,255	11,459
Surabaja	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	39,211 35,313 31,082	— — —	39,211 35,313 31,082	18,537 13,837 11,715	24,037 22,552 23,182	42,574 36,389 34,897
TOTAL	1953	8	27,324	261	27,585	2,786	30,371	8,255	11,459
Surabaja	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	39,211 35,313 31,082	— — —	39,211 35,313 31,082	18,537 13,837 11,715	24,037 22,552 23,182	42,574 36,389 34,897
TOTAL	1940	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
Surabaja	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	39,211 35,313 31,082	— — —	39,211 35,313 31,082	18,537 13,837 11,715	24,037 22,552 23,182	42,574 36,389 34,897
TOTAL	1939	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
Surabaja	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	39,211 35,313 31,082	— — —	39,211 35,313 31,082	18,537 13,837 11,715	24,037 22,552 23,182	42,574 36,389 34,897
TOTAL	1938	8	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.



1. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.¹⁾
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)

Year	Imports	Exports ²⁾	Excess of Exports	(c) in % of (b)	U.S. \$ Exchange rates	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	of (b)	Highest	Lowest
1915	399.5	770.9	371.4	48.2	2.49 ^{7/8}	2.47 ^{1/2}
1920	1,310.8	2,238.9	928.1	41.5	3.39	2.62 ^{1/2}
1921	1,244.4	1,195.9	-48.5	-4.1	3.32	2.78
1922	842.3	1,153.0	310.7	26.9	2.79 ^{1/2}	2.56 ^{1/2}
1923	651.4	1,380.5	729.1	52.8	2.78	2.56
1924	706.5	1,557.3	850.8	54.6	2.82 ^{1/2}	2.51
1925	862.6	1,813.4	950.8	52.4	2.52 ^{1/2}	2.47 ^{1/2}
1926	924.1	1,600.5	676.4	42.3	2.50	2.47 ^{1/4}
1927	927.1	1,656.2	729.1	44.0	2.50 ^{1/4}	2.47 ^{1/2}
1928	1,030.2	1,589.9	559.7	35.2	2.50	2.47 ^{1/4}
1929	1,166.0	1,487.8	321.8	21.6	2.50 ^{3/4}	2.49
1930	922.3	1,200.0	277.7	23.1	2.50	2.48 ^{1/4}
1931	609.9	822.1	212.2	25.8	2.52	2.48 ^{1/2}
1932	409.9	615.1	205.2	33.4	2.52	2.47 ^{3/4}
1933	331.4	527.0	195.6	37.1	2.49 ^{3/4}	1.53 ^{1/2}
1934	291.6	564.5	272.9	48.3	1.59	1.45 ^{1/4}
1935	277.9	505.3	227.4	45.0	1.50	1.46
1936	287.3	630.7	343.4	54.4	1.89 ^{1/4}	1.45 ^{1/4}
1937	516.0	1,012.3	496.3	49.0	1.83	1.79 ^{1/2}
1938	497.4	714.4	217.0	30.4	1.87	1.78 ^{3/4}
1939	529.9	787.1	257.2	32.7	1.88 ^{1/2}	1.84
1940	437.6	940.3	502.7	53.5	1.89 ^{1/2}	1.86 ^{1/4}
1941	475.6	1,086.7	611.1	56.2	—	—
1950	1,728.1	3,046.8	1,318.7	43.3	3.81	3.81
1951	3,383.2	4,918.3	1,535.1	31.2	3.81	3.81
1952	10,855.4	10,663.6	-191.8	-1.8	11.44 ^{1/2}	11.44 ^{1/2}
1953	8,739.3	9,609.6	870.3	9.1	11.44 ^{1/2}	11.44 ^{1/2}
1954	7,216.3	9,927.5	2,711.2	27.3	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.44 ^{1/2}
1955	7,264.4	10,830.1	3,565.7	32.9	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1956 ³⁾	9,825.8	10,606.3	780.5	7.4	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1957 ³⁾	9,086.2	11,016.9	1,930.7	17.5	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1958 ⁴⁾	5,850.9	8,611.5	2,760.6	32.0	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}

¹⁾ Including postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1958: excluding).

²⁾ Since 1930, including export duties.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.¹⁾

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ⁵⁾	1958 ⁶⁾
Netherlands	106.2	99.3	54.1	752.7	808.8	1,053.7	894.1	379.7
United Kingdom ²⁾	38.2	33.3	36.1	389.2	397.0	599.0	520.8	309.7
Germany ³⁾	49.1	41.2	8.6	490.7	701.8	875.0	950.2	566.6
Rest of Europe	46.3	43.4	31.9	894.1	1,172.7	1,086.8	1,066.2	714.9
EUROPE	239.8	217.2	130.7	2,526.7	3,080.3	3,614.5	3,431.3	1,970.9
U.S.A.	60.2	63.7	99.7	1,037.7	1,089.8	1,615.8	1,532.1	931.7
Rest of America	4.2	4.1	6.3	13.7	13.9	105.0	18.8	6.2
AMERICA	64.4	67.8	106.0	1,051.4	1,103.7	1,720.8	1,550.9	937.9
AFRICA	4.4	6.5	5.6	114.8	111.1	158.2	100.5	253.4
India ⁴⁾	111.2	9.3	14.6	161.1	326.5	184.8	190.2	86.0
Malaya	0.3	0.3	1.4	9.7	7.0	14.6	15.6	11.7
Penang	4.3	3.0	1.0	2.1	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.6
Singapore	36.2	33.9	13.7	56.9	101.5	77.5	157.8	103.5
Japan	71.8	85.0	100.8	1,559.9	987.4	1,522.6	1,375.6	795.8
Hongkong	6.5	6.7	4.2	430.2	363.6	536.2	401.1	267.4
Rest of Asia	24.0	25.9	36.9	1,111.3	965.2	1,759.6	1,720.5	1,345.1
ASIA	154.3	164.1	172.6	3,331.2	2,753.9	4,096.3	3,861.4	2,610.1
AUSTRALIA	13.3	15.3	16.4	147.6	142.8	212.9	212.9	78.4
Tandjung Urban and unknown origin	2.2	1.5	1.2	2.8	3.4	3.8	3.0	0.2
GRAND TOTAL	478.4	472.4	432.5	7,174.5	7,195.2	9,806.5	9,160.0	5,850.9

¹⁾ Excluding postal/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

3. VALUE OF EXPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION.¹⁾

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956 ⁵⁾	1957 ⁵⁾	1958 ⁶⁾
Netherlands	137.5	111.2	49.6	1,916.6	1,719.6	2,005.1	1,849.8	355.4
United Kingdom ²⁾	37.3	35.6	57.1	450.5	1,048.1	902.3	808.6	1,092.3
Germany ³⁾	25.5	14.7	—	449.6	471.1	415.6	463.2	303.5
Rest of Europe	55.1	52.1	27.0	568.7	679.3	576.2	545.7	536.3
EUROPE	255.4	213.6	133.7	3,385.4	3,918.1	3,899.2	3,667.3	2,287.5
U.S.A.	97.9	157.3	321.0	1,694.5	1,904.5	1,636.8	1,705.6	1,480.6
Rest of America	10.1	9.6	9.0	128.3	642.4	51.1	59.7	33.7
AMERICA	108.0	166.9	330.0	1,822.8	2,546.9	1,687.9	1,765.3	1,514.3
AFRICA	37.9	34.7	20.1	82.4	72.6	59.6	70.4	20.3
India ⁴⁾	5.1	23.6	12.0	9.9	32.0	32.0	79.5	102.5
Malaya	3.5	3.7	6.0	143.9	135.8	91.3	104.8	60.8
Penang	7.7	19.7	13.0	234.8	174.3	173.4	198.0	324.9
Singapore	116.7	132.1	200.8	2,141.3	2,102.6	2,429.4	2,802.6	2,119.7
Hongkong	13.5	13.6	18.5	456.2	29.0	75.3	160.7	75.6
Japan	21.4	25.8	53.6	575.1	834.4	857.4	460.1	312.1
Rest of Asia	33.2	51.5	50.1	381.9	423.3	617.6	868.9	1,230.7
ASIA	201.1	270.0	354.0	3,943.1	3,731.4	4,276.4	4,674.6	4,226.3
AUSTRALIA	36.8	42.4	39.1	390.3	286.2	439.7	546.4	562.9
Tandjung Urban and unknown destination	47.9	46.1	62.0	254.7	224.2	175.7	163.8	0.2
GRAND TOTAL	687.1	773.7	938.9	9,878.7	10,779.4	10,538.5	10,887.8	8,611.5

¹⁾ Excluding postal/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

⁵⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

4. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Gross weight : x 1,000,000 KG.)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ²⁾	1958 ³⁾
Tandjung Priok	381.9	413.9	424.6	684.9	811.5	1,032.3	989.1	698.2
Surabaya	349.4	407.7	398.5	316.7	348.1	720.1	538.6	363.6
Semarang	169.0	175.5	158.9	108.3	117.8	188.8	167.6	152.7
Other ports	124.7	149.3	119.7	47.5	29.6	96.5	117.0	56.5
JAVA AND MADURA	1,025.0	1,146.4	1,101.7	1,157.4	1,307.0	2,037.7	1,812.3	1,271.0
Belawan	194.8	190.8	120.8	280.6	250.1	448.3	369.2	273.7
Padang	28.0	30.3	24.4	6.9	10.5	24.4	27.6	1.7
Palembang	112.6	120.1	118.3	658.7	1,318.6	1,330.8	1,963.3	1,544.2
Other ports	393.0	321.1	239.8	99.1	97.4	169.5	166.5	167.6
SUMATRA	728.4	662.3	503.3	1,045.3	1,676.6	1,973.0	2,526.6	1,987.2
Pontianak	47.3	23.4	12.8	14.7	8.2	21.5	16.2	31.7
Balikpapan	102.4	134.1	86.1	1,622.5	1,605.0	1,697.2	2,035.1	177.5
Other ports	31.2	29.5	20.7	5.6	3.1	25.9	10.7	8.5
KALIMANTAN	180.9	187.0	119.6	1,642.8	1,616.3	1,744.6	2,062.0	217.7
Makasar	44.0	45.4	30.2	55.8	63.7	83.1	63.9	29.7
Manado	12.5	13.6	5.1	7.4	1.2	8.7	9.6	0.1
Other ports	12.0	9.0	3.0	0.8	2.7	4.8	3.1	4.1
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST- IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA ..	68.5	68.0	38.3	64.0	67.6	96.6	76.6	33.9
INDONESIA	2,002.8	2,063.7	1,762.9	3,909.5	4,667.5	5,851.9	6,477.5	3,509.8

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

5. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ²⁾	1958 ³⁾
Tandjung Priok	134.7	134.2	119.8	3,349.9	3,532.3	4,440.9	4,027.4	2,533.6
Surabaya	100.2	103.9	98.9	1,162.3	1,045.8	1,746.5	1,288.5	821.3
Semarang	53.0	48.8	48.3	478.4	460.2	613.0	564.7	465.9
Other ports	24.5	26.8	28.0	140.4	102.6	179.7	202.5	128.7
JAVA AND MADURA	312.4	313.7	295.0	5,131.0	5,140.9	6,980.1	6,083.1	3,939.5
Belawan	35.1	33.5	32.1	641.4	596.6	1,023.5	863.0	546.5
Padang	8.7	8.9	8.1	22.1	31.3	52.3	75.7	10.6
Palembang	28.0	30.4	31.5	468.8	626.0	662.6	1,006.2	619.3
Other ports	49.0	40.6	32.7	282.5	231.0	360.2	400.8	493.9
SUMATRA	120.8	113.4	104.4	1,414.8	1,484.9	2,098.6	2,345.7	1,670.3
Pontianak	6.1	4.6	4.2	32.7	19.2	55.4	34.4	54.1
Balikpapan	10.3	12.9	8.9	371.1	367.2	423.8	505.1	98.2
Other ports	7.3	7.2	5.7	15.5	8.8	46.0	23.9	15.2
KALIMANTAN	23.7	24.7	18.8	419.3	395.2	525.2	563.4	167.5
Makasar	16.8	16.0	11.5	196.5	164.8	176.1	138.9	65.0
Manado	2.5	2.7	1.8	9.9	3.0	16.0	20.5	0.3
Other ports	2.2	1.9	1.0	3.0	6.4	10.5	8.4	8.3
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST- IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA ..	21.5	20.6	14.3	209.4	174.2	202.6	167.8	73.6
INDONESIA	478.4	472.4	432.5	7,174.5	7,195.2	9,806.5	9,160.0	5,850.9

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS, &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

6. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG.)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1944	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 2)
Tandjung Priok	264.8	268.0	304.4	161.3	170.2	168.7	156.9	132.1	
Surabaya	796.2	1,038.2	698.0	394.9	451.5	443.8	337.7	265.3	
Semarang	379.1	416.9	217.2	105.4	97.8	45.4	44.1	42.6	
Other ports	866.4	1,042.8	763.0	299.1	276.8	263.7	233.3	152.1	
JAVA AND MADURA	2,306.5	2,765.9	1,982.6	960.7	996.3	921.6	772.0	592.1	
Belawan	368.8	415.8	398.2	404.8	384.3	398.3	416.4	372.2	
Padang	71.0	94.4	56.1	45.9	40.0	38.8	28.4	9.3	
Palembang	2,997.0	3,669.9	3,697.2	5,814.2	5,955.9	5,624.6	5,011.1	5,411.9	
Other ports	980.6	1,867.0	1,882.6	2,958.4	3,814.6	5,087.5	7,785.1	8,061.3	
SUMATRA	4,417.4	6,047.1	6,034.1	9,223.3	10,194.8	11,149.2	13,241.0	13,854.7	
Pontianak	72.9	72.1	48.5	85.7	62.9	62.0	69.9	71.4	
Balikpapan	1,768.1	1,732.5	1,750.6	1,910.5	717.2	2,201.8	2,265.4	524.8	
Other ports	724.6	1,027.7	1,141.7	380.1	300.4	305.3	252.4	258.8	
KALIMANTAN	2,565.6	2,832.3	2,940.8	2,376.3	1,080.5	2,569.1	2,587.7	855.0	
Makassar	310.8	280.3	157.6	165.5	122.5	100.0	73.2	29.1	
Manado	2.3	25.2	29.5	33.1	3.6	1.4	47.0	17.8	
Other ports	1,391.8	152.0	136.7	54.7	78.3	36.3	151.2	43.0	
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	1,704.9	457.5	323.8	253.3	204.4	137.7	271.4	89.9	
INDONESIA	10,994.4	12,102.8	11,281.3	12,813.6	12,476.0	14,777.6	16,872.1	15,391.7	

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

7. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 2)
Tandjung Priok	93.7	113.0	159.4	865.9	912.1	791.7	725.0	567.8
Surabaya	46.9	64.0	58.8	406.1	412.6	500.0	361.6	236.3
Semarang	31.1	39.1	25.7	194.4	175.4	119.4	98.7	90.3
Other ports	49.8	62.1	62.2	465.6	397.3	327.2	369.0	285.4
JAVA AND MADURA	221.5	278.2	306.1	1,932.0	1,897.4	1,738.3	1,554.3	1,179.8
Belawan	91.5	94.6	142.9	1,469.5	1,877.5	1,827.8	1,885.8	1,416.9
Padang	8.6	8.5	7.6	153.3	199.1	187.3	143.3	39.3
Palembang	96.5	110.5	146.5	2,078.9	2,372.6	2,243.9	2,062.5	2,048.6
Other ports	136.6	155.4	194.0	2,407.5	2,757.1	2,894.3	3,129.6	2,826.1
SUMATRA	333.2	369.0	491.0	6,109.2	7,206.3	7,153.3	7,221.2	6,330.9
Pontianak	15.5	19.0	26.6	302.1	383.5	328.0	394.0	320.9
Balikpapan	46.6	42.3	41.7	541.8	245.4	537.7	718.6	180.4
Other ports	32.9	37.5	54.7	416.1	647.4	496.4	517.4	430.0
KALIMANTAN	95.0	98.8	123.0	1,260.0	1,276.3	1,362.1	1,630.0	931.3
Makassar	23.5	16.7	10.5	355.3	249.1	206.8	154.0	78.1
Manado	2.3	1.4	1.6	70.2	9.2	3.3	82.2	26.2
Other ports	11.6	9.6	6.7	152.0	141.1	74.7	246.1	65.2
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	37.4	27.7	18.8	577.5	399.4	284.8	482.3	169.5
INDONESIA	687.1	773.7	938.9	9,878.7	10,779.4	10,538.5	10,887.8	8,611.5

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

8. IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾

Year	Consumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary goods		Capital goods	Total ²⁾
		Including	Excluding		
		Petroleum and products			
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg					
1938	779.2	1,056.9	887.1	160.7	2,002.8
1939	748.3	1,168.2	997.8	139.4	2,063.7
1940	489.3	1,157.6	1,030.4	116.0	1,762.9
1954 ³⁾	591.6	3,191.2	969.6	125.5	3,909.5
1955 ³⁾	444.2	4,096.1	1,226.2	126.5	4,667.5
1956 ³⁾	1,292.2	4,386.4	1,439.2	171.6	5,851.9
1957 ³⁾	927.3	5,370.9	1,483.8	179.2	6,477.5
1958 ⁴⁾	874.6	2,518.5	802.0	116.7	3,509.8

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

1938	206.7	154.4	146.6	88.5	478.4
1939	200.8	160.6	153.2	75.4	472.4
1940	168.4	201.2	194.0	62.9	432.5
1954 ³⁾	2,688.5	3,047.6	2,525.4	1,428.4	7,174.5
1955 ³⁾	2,136.7	3,759.9	3,075.1	1,284.2	7,195.2
1956 ³⁾	4,069.7	3,820.9	3,132.9	1,907.7	9,806.5
1957 ³⁾	2,916.5	4,347.0	3,398.3	1,894.9	9,160.0
1958 ⁴⁾	1,955.7	2,636.1	2,158.8	1,258.7	5,850.9

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver.
²⁾ Total data include unclassified "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

9. EXPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾

Year	Live animals and animal products	Vegetable products :			Mineral products	Other products	Grand Total
		Farm products	Forest products	Wood			
		Other	Total				
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
1938	32.5	2,157.3	1,290.0	118.2	408.8	67.3	4,041.6
1939	33.3	2,668.6	1,287.0	130.6	417.4	73.7	4,577.3
1940	35.1	1,924.0	1,021.0	115.2	396.8	76.8	3,533.8
1954	14.9	837.6	1,263.2	134.2	147.1	21.1	2,403.2
1955	24.5	828.9	1,192.2	90.7	167.4	20.0	2,299.2
1956 ²⁾	15.6	846.1	1,012.7	71.9	49.5	8.3	1,988.5
1957 ²⁾	13.6	785.1	1,059.7	76.8	148.4	20.5	12,764.8
1958 ³⁾	13.0	663.4	766.9	60.7	12.4	6.1	14,758.1
						1,509.5	13,864.2
							5.0
							15,391.7
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1	2.1	464.9
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5	2.1	530.2
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5	2.0	648.4
1954	64.9	2,831.9	3,391.9	187.1	23.5	6.6	6,441.0
1955	72.1	3,311.2	4,015.3	109.9	25.8	6.0	7,468.2
1956 ²⁾	51.1	3,074.1	3,535.9	100.5	15.9	2.3	3,728.7
1957 ²⁾	49.9	2,952.5	3,554.9	92.0	23.7	4.2	6,627.3
1958 ³⁾	39.8	2,202.0	2,548.6	86.2	12.4	4.0	4,853.2
							3,700.7
							17.8
							8,611.5

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver.

²⁾ Revised data.
³⁾ Preliminary data.

I. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

10. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSUMPTION GOODS.

Item	1938	1939 1)	1940 1)	1944 1)	1955 1)	1956 1)	1957 1)	1958 2)	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg
									Rice
Rice	334.2	278.2	108.6	261.1	127.8	779.0	570.8	681.5	
Wheat flour	85.3	109.2	87.0	108.4	120.2	197.4	160.2	96.8	
Fish, dried or salted	61.6	62.7	60.2	37.1	22.1	27.9	26.4	16.3	
Milk and cream	19.9	20.5	13.4	19.5	20.1	39.9	24.7	14.9	
Pharmaceutical preparations	6.2	2.4	2.2	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.8	0.9	
Textile fabrics	1.0	1.4	1.1	38.0	32.0	40.0	34.9	15.8	
Underwear	3.5	3.1	3.0	2.8	1.8	4.8	0.2	0.1	
Cycles	0.8	0.6	0.4	19.3	15.4	11.9	9.3	2.8	
									Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs
Rice	22.1	18.6	8.4	562.8	248.3	1,294.8	968.4	1,003.5	
Wheat flour	7.7	7.1	7.2	140.2	135.7	223.7	190.8	101.2	
Fish, dried or salted	11.0	11.1	10.7	88.2	36.5	62.4	61.1	28.2	
Milk and cream	5.3	5.4	4.5	76.7	83.3	157.9	117.5	76.8	
Pharmaceutical preparations	7.3	4.3	4.5	63.5	48.0	72.9	73.0	51.3	
Textile fabrics	2.2	3.1	1.9	834.3	664.9	774.7	637.0	269.3	
Underwear	4.6	3.9	3.9	62.9	33.2	90.4	4.1	1.8	
Cycles	0.8	0.7	0.5	160.8	122.1	107.5	69.7	19.9	

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

11. IMPORTS OF SELECTED RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS.

Item	1938	1939 1)	1940 1)	1954 1)	1955 1)	1956 1)	1957 1)	1958 2)	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg
Fertilizers	122.4	155.4	138.7	104.5	148.1	184.2	207.9	157.0	
Cloves	5.7	8.7	7.1	7.7	6.8	12.7	7.2	8.3	
Tobacco	6.1	7.4	6.2	7.0	8.8	16.3	9.8	3.9	
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	34.3	53.8	53.1	51.8	100.4	68.2	83.6	95.4	
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	13.1	15.9	19.2	33.3	57.1	44.4	63.8	43.7	
Cotton	—	0.2	0.6	5.5	7.1	7.8	9.3	8.1	
Weaving yarns	9.1	16.9	18.1	10.9	32.3	32.0	29.1	30.1	
Textile fabrics	27.1	18.9	24.2	21.5	22.2	21.8	23.7	16.6	
Iron and steel in bars	45.7	55.8	51.4	27.1	40.2	27.1	44.3	22.8	
Iron and steel in plates	37.4	45.1	60.5	82.7	59.6	86.2	128.4	61.2	
Iron tin plates	27.5	31.1	33.9	9.7	25.3	20.3	23.7	19.0	
Paints and dyes	11.3	12.3	11.2	11.8	20.4	21.7	21.8	14.8	
Cement	123.5	163.6	160.2	291.2	352.5	399.1	319.3	112.4	
Uncoloured window glass	5.9	6.6	5.8	14.5	25.3	12.5	11.7	14.0	
Concrete steel	16.8	26.2	28.0	32.9	38.0	34.3	78.0	13.4	
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	5.6	3.2	3.9	4.9	9.7	7.1	8.3	3.2	
Wire nails and spikes	14.7	20.1	20.9	17.2	30.0	20.6	23.1	5.7	
Packing paper	43.0	50.3	36.4	28.5	27.0	52.4	20.8	20.8	
Bags for packing	55.9	44.4	34.2	24.5	30.1	19.4	16.4	11.0	

Item	1938	1939 1)	1940 1)	1954 1)	1955 1)	1956 1)	1957 1)	1958 2)	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs
Fertilizers	7.5	10.5	13.0	79.7	116.4	152.8	185.3	115.9	
Cloves	3.7	5.3	3.9	94.4	72.1	129.1	77.2	81.2	
Tobacco	6.9	7.9	5.9	103.0	88.7	144.1	98.7	43.0	
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	11.1	13.3	16.0	148.7	262.5	215.6	274.6	241.4	
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	1.9	2.1	3.5	84.1	162.4	123.4	181.9	112.8	
Cotton	—	0.4	0.3	55.0	74.2	74.1	75.5	70.3	
Weaving yarns	10.0	14.4	15.1	377.0	464.4	435.9	395.7	345.4	
Textile fabrics	32.6	22.1	23.8	410.3	407.2	398.4	460.0	285.3	
Iron and steel in bars	5.8	7.3	8.2	38.7	60.8	49.5	88.9	37.3	
Iron and steel in plates	5.4	6.1	11.1	206.4	140.9	217.7	369.0	138.3	
Iron tin plates	7.2	7.7	9.9	21.8	54.2	47.4	55.1	38.3	
Paints and dyes	7.2	6.6	7.6	94.8	145.1	160.0	136.4	77.0	
Cement	1.7	2.1	2.9	92.1	114.7	130.3	110.0	37.4	
Uncoloured window glass	0.5	0.5	0.5	15.9	28.6	15.7	13.3	13.1	
Concrete steel	1.7	2.4	3.9	41.1	54.0	56.4	134.1	19.1	
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	1.8	0.8	0.1	28.8	71.6	39.5	46.0	18.6	
Wire nails and spikes	2.1	2.5	3.7	28.2	55.0	39.9	48.9	12.7	
Packing paper	4.6	4.7	6.5	54.1	79.5	86.3	52.3	64.7	
Bags for packing	10.2	8.5	10.4	67.8	94.7	57.8	51.5	32.0	

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

12. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CAPITAL GOODS.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1954	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg			1957 1) 2)	1958 2)
					1955	1956	1957 1)		
Iron and steel pipes	48.5	43.3	38.6	22.7	32.8	29.5	55.7	41.7	
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	37.9	24.2	17.8	21.4	45.3	36.6	36.6	14.8	
Power machines; internal combustion and explosion motors	5.9	5.8	4.5	5.6	5.9	10.5	6.7	5.0	
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.4	1.6	1.0	2.4	1.6	2.2	2.2	1.0	
Motor vehicles	10.5	8.6	7.8	12.2	18.0	25.2	17.7	9.5	
Railway equipment	2.6	7.1	7.3	8.1	3.1	4.4	3.5	6.2	
Vessels	0.5	0.3	5.1	2.7	12.4	1.4	0.1	0.4	

	1938	1939	1940	1954	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs			1957 1)	1958 2)
					1955	1956	1957 1)		
Iron and steel pipes	9.7	7.8	8.7	61.7	72.6	81.9	156.2	123.1	
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	28.0	22.9	15.1	309.3	257.3	513.3	480.5	253.9	
Power machines; internal combustion and explosion motors	5.2	5.4	4.3	104.9	119.1	197.3	161.8	117.8	
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.7	1.9	1.5	33.8	29.0	36.4	37.6	24.3	
Motor vehicles	10.3	8.5	7.8	155.8	239.9	361.1	257.3	141.8	
Railway equipment	1.2	0.8	1.2	142.3	44.6	25.3	41.4	95.7	
Vessels	0.5	0.2	1.5	29.2	56.6	12.9	2.2	4.0	

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

13. IMPORTS OF RICE.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg			1957 1)	1958 2)
					1955	1956	1957 1)		
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	108.8	35.5	38.0
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	139.5	9.4	50.2
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	122.7	—	21.1
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	53.2	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123.5
Burma ³⁾	144.9	106.4	7.8	156.5	87.9	313.5	206.2	173.2	
Thailand	147.9	121.7	94.0	54.6	38.8	160.8	182.3	132.5	
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	1.8	89.1
Indo-China ⁴⁾	31.0	40.3	6.2	50.0	0.6	1.1	12.5	53.7	
Other countries	10.4	9.8	0.6	—	0.5	1.9	0.4	0.2	
TOTAL	334.2	278.2	108.6	261.1	127.8	779.0	570.8	681.5	

	1938	1939	1940	1954	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs			1957 1)	1958 2)
					1955	1956	1957 1)		
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147.6	81.4
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271.5	23.3
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88.4	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159.3
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	520.2	326.5
Burma ³⁾	8.9	6.4	0.5	346.5	173.5	73.2	262.0	267.8	239.2
Thailand	10.1	8.4	7.3	121.6	—	—	0.3	3.2	221.9
China	—	—	0.5	94.7	1.0	0.6	1.6	25.9	125.4
Indo-China ⁴⁾	2.1	2.8	0.1	—	—	—	3.2	0.4	76.1
Other countries	1.0	1.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1
TOTAL	22.1	18.6	8.4	562.8	248.3	1,294.8	968.4	1,003.5	

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including India and Pakistan.

4) Comprising the States of Cambodia, Laos, North- and South-Vietnam.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

14. IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS.

**L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.**

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.2	0.1
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	—	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	1.9	4.0	2.9	0.6	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	0.1	0.8	0.3	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	5.3	7.8	10.1	0.3
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	2.8	6.6
China	4.9	9.8	11.7	5.4	3.6	2.7	1.6	8.6
Japan	1.8	9.6	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.2
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.4
TOTAL	7.5	12.4	13.1	14.4	18.0	20.5	10.6	16.1

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

Gross weight : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 2)
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.7	0.7	0.2	12.8	9.3	13.3	19.0	2.2
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	—	5.1	6.3	6.0	6.2	2.5
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	28.9	67.8	43.8	9.9	0.3
Italy	—	—	—	9.8	8.8	1.4	3.2	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	3.9	0.3	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	1.3	11.1	4.7	—	—
India	0.1	—	—	0.3	—	0.2	—	0.2
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	1.6	—	3.2
Hongkong	—	—	—	81.0	103.7	92.5	97.7	—
China	5.5	8.4	9.7	0.4	0.8	42.7	0.8	40.3
Japan	1.5	1.1	0.8	93.9	60.9	46.0	28.0	55.5
Other countries	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	1.6	1.5	5.0
TOTAL	7.8	10.2	10.7	233.6	272.8	297.3	161.1	206.9

15. IMPORTS OF COTTON SEWING THREAD.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	0.2	0.2	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom 3)	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	—
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2
Hongkong	—	—	—	0.1	—	0.2	0.1	0.8
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.2	0.2	—
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.6	0.5	0.2	2.5	1.2	1.5	0.7	0.2
United Kingdom 3)	1.7	1.3	2.3	14.6	16.0	17.5	19.2	1.7
France	—	—	—	1.8	1.1	1.9	0.2	0.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	—	—	—	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.1
Italy	—	—	—	—	12.3	14.4	9.6	3.3
Hongkong	—	—	—	0.8	0.3	0.4	—	0.1
China	—	—	—	—	—	2.8	3.5	11.3
Japan	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.7	0.6	—	—
Other countries	0.2	0.3	—	—	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
TOTAL	2.7	2.1	2.8	32.5	39.8	36.2	27.7	16.9

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

16. IMPORTS OF UNBLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India ³⁾	0.3	0.2	—	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.8	0.5
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.1	1.2
China	6.7	9.8	7.8	1.6	3.4	3.9	1.7	2.0
Japan	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	—
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.2
TOTAL	7.3	10.8	8.4	4.9	7.2	6.4	3.9	3.9

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India ³⁾	0.2	—	—	—	34.9	27.0	20.0	0.3
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.2	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	7.6	9.7	1.2	15.4
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	4.6	44.4	52.2	21.8	23.3
Japan	6.2	9.0	6.9	26.8	9.6	4.6	3.3	0.6
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	4.6	3.8	1.2	2.6
TOTAL	6.7	10.0	7.5	75.1	96.4	84.0	47.7	47.5

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

17. IMPORTS OF BLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	10.9	7.7	3.4	—	2.2	3.2	3.5	3.2
United Kingdom ³⁾	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.1
Germany ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.4	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	0.3	1.9	0.1	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	1.2	4.7	2.8	4.1
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	0.4	0.6	0.2	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	0.6	0.6	1.3	—
China	7.7	5.3	11.6	15.3	7.8	8.6	3.1	3.8
Japan	0.1	0.1	0.2	—	0.3	0.2	12.7	3.0
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	5.1
TOTAL	19.8	13.9	15.9	19.6	20.0	18.8	25.0	0.4

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom ³⁾	15.2	11.1	5.5	—	51.1	74.5	80.3	77.2
Germany ⁴⁾	1.8	1.2	1.1	—	2.0	4.4	1.8	0.1
Hungary	—	—	—	—	0.5	2.3	0.9	0.2
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	2.4	8.1	1.6	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	0.1	9.7	40.5	0.1
India	—	—	—	—	2.3	91.1	49.3	0.5
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	70.0	17.7
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	6.5	11.2	3.5	24.5
China	—	—	—	—	0.1	9.5	57.9	63.6
Japan	8.6	5.8	15.8	302.7	155.6	176.2	259.6	57.4
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.2	—	24.2	6.0	4.5	96.0
TOTAL	25.8	18.4	22.8	403.8	406.2	381.2	506.5	267.9

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

18. IMPORTS OF COLOURED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1)	1958 2)
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	6.5	5.3	2.1	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.5	0.3
United Kingdom 3)	2.6	2.1	2.9	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	—
Germany 4)	0.8	1.3	0.9	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.6	1.4	1.2	0.3	0.1
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	0.1	3.4	3.2	2.1	0.6	0.2
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	1.1	2.3	1.2	0.3
India	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	0.1	—	0.1	—	0.1	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	10.1	6.9	9.6	11.2
China	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.2	6.2	7.6	4.1
Japan	14.1	24.1	18.7	16.4	4.9	10.2	6.2	4.7
Other countries	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.8	2.0	0.7	0.4
TOTAL	24.7	34.2	26.0	33.9	25.1	35.3	28.8	13.2

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	10.8	8.5	3.9	22.7	27.7	29.1	10.8	6.7
United Kingdom 3)	4.9	4.8	6.3	11.5	15.5	10.4	8.4	0.6
Germany 4)	0.1	0.2	—	2.2	7.0	4.3	4.6	0.9
Italy	1.0	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.2
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	14.9	35.5	20.1	5.6	1.4
U.S.A.	0.1	0.3	1.8	101.8	87.7	53.0	13.9	5.8
India	—	—	—	21.1	60.3	31.6	16.5	4.2
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	2.0	0.8	0.3
Hongkong	—	—	—	157.1	103.6	153.9	181.2	61.3
China	0.5	0.3	0.5	4.6	17.0	100.6	132.0	78.9
Japan	20.0	16.3	378.9	105.6	214.0	126.2	58.8	61.1
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.3	19.0	46.5	39.9	12.1	6.1
TOTAL	29.5	36.1	30.4	734.7	508.8	658.9	513.8	225.2

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

19. IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND -PRODUCTS.¹⁾

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1)	1958 2)
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	1.2	0.7	0.6	13.5	19.1	45.9	49.7	14.7
United Kingdom 4)	0.5	0.7	0.4	4.3	5.0	13.9	8.5	19.2
U.S.A.	29.0	33.4	35.1	33.5	44.9	20.0	51.2	32.6
Kuwait	—	—	—	78.4	68.7	—	106.8	78.7
Iraq	—	—	—	1,703.0	2,603.8	2,680.2	2,980.6	1,218.0
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.6
Singapore	34.0	41.0	30.2	9.8	19.1	35.4	174.0	135.8
British North-Borneo	43.5	37.6	24.7	349.6	95.6	145.8	513.4	206.1
Other countries	61.6	57.0	36.1	30.5	13.8	11.1	2.9	2.8
TOTAL	169.8	170.4	127.1	2,222.6	2,870.0	2,952.3	3,887.1	1,716.5

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	18.9	27.2	55.0	67.2	26.9
United Kingdom 4)	0.1	0.1	0.1	8.6	9.2	22.1	20.2	37.7
U.S.A.	2.4	2.7	4.4	49.5	73.2	42.1	67.6	54.1
Kuwait	—	—	—	30.6	26.8	—	22.0	19.5
Iraq	—	—	—	336.9	495.3	509.8	579.3	208.1
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.0
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	3.4	8.8	11.5	67.7	51.9
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	67.9	35.7	43.4	123.1	71.4
Other countries	2.3	2.0	1.6	6.8	8.8	6.5	1.6	3.7
TOTAL	7.8	7.4	7.2	522.6	685.0	690.4	948.7	477.3

1) Including crude petroleum for refinery only.

2) Revised data.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Prewar years including Eire.

20. EXPORTS OF RUBBER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 2)
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	19.8	15.1	1.9	31.7	35.2	54.7	43.9	0.7
United Kingdom 3)	29.0	23.3	37.1	40.3	130.5	120.7	95.6	100.5
Germany 4)	22.1	14.0	—	46.1	35.2	45.4	42.7	31.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	4.3	2.6	0.2	4.2	3.3	6.5	9.9	4.4
Italy	5.9	10.2	8.2	4.4	2.8	5.5	6.5	2.7
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	4.5	3.2	—	—	—	—	11.8	17.3
U.S.A.	106.6	171.4	328.0	238.2	189.4	194.2	179.1	142.1
Penang	0.7	0.4	1.0	19.7	7.1	5.6	9.3	27.4
Singapore	79.3	93.9	130.6	205.1	137.4	149.8	176.0	151.8
China	0.9	1.4	2.5	—	—	1.4	36.4	80.5
Japan	9.1	20.4	27.1	13.4	28.5	42.3	15.3	5.2
Australia and New-Zealand	1.6	2.6	1.1	0.8	28.1	—	—	—
Other countries	19.1	19.5	7.2	119.2	0.1	—	19.9	11.2
TOTAL	302.9	378.0	544.9	723.1	707.3	659.9	646.4	575.4

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Netherlands	11.0	8.6	1.3	155.7	278.7	364.9	281.3	4.1
United Kingdom 3)	15.9	13.2	25.3	210.5	882.0	708.8	585.2	502.8
Germany 4)	11.8	7.9	—	225.7	284.4	287.0	179.1	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	2.3	1.5	0.1	19.7	25.8	39.8	59.8	24.0
Italy	3.1	5.9	5.6	20.7	22.7	34.5	39.0	15.6
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	2.1	1.9	—	—	—	—	80.2	103.2
U.S.A.	53.6	97.9	221.6	1,086.5	1,400.2	1,234.9	1,095.5	738.7
Penang	0.4	0.5	0.7	73.4	40.9	28.7	44.4	134.6
Singapore	39.0	53.3	87.5	753.7	851.5	851.7	1,037.3	738.7
China	0.4	0.8	1.7	—	—	9.9	256.7	448.0
Japan	4.9	11.8	18.5	75.9	225.1	317.2	111.3	31.1
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	1.4	0.8	5.2	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Other countries	10.3	10.9	5.0	464.6	907.1	234.6	125.8	58.3
TOTAL	155.6	215.6	368.1	3,091.6	4,919.7	4,112.3	3,983.7	2,978.3

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

21. EXPORTS OF COPRA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	124.8	172.1	50.6	66.3	20.4	40.1	24.2	—
Germany 3)	103.9	67.6	—	44.7	33.3	20.3	50.6	1.0
France	9.7	0.5	—	6.5	3.0	11.9	—	3.3
Italy	41.7	18.7	18.8	2.0	—	—	—	2.0
Denmark	69.7	52.5	24.7	3.0	3.0	20.3	1.5	—
Sweden	5.4	8.6	—	23.2	12.2	0.3	20.6	3.1
Norway	31.5	36.9	7.3	2.0	5.6	3.0	1.0	—
U.S.A.	—	12.1	12.7	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	9.9	9.9	7.4	24.9	25.3	26.9	28.9	20.4
Singapore	112.6	115.0	91.8	71.9	69.3	64.6	165.3	84.2
Other countries	47.3	35.1	42.9	53.6	63.5	76.8	17.7	2.9
TOTAL	556.5	529.0	256.2	298.1	235.6	264.2	309.8	116.9

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Netherlands	8.5	8.2	2.7	138.9	35.6	67.7	35.6	—
Germany 3)	7.1	3.1	—	96.9	58.8	34.0	74.9	1.8
France	0.9	—	—	12.8	5.1	19.6	—	6.0
Italy	2.8	0.9	1.0	4.2	—	—	—	3.7
Denmark	4.9	2.5	1.3	5.9	5.5	36.2	2.5	—
Sweden	6.4	0.4	—	49.1	21.5	2.4	29.7	8.1
Norway	2.2	1.8	0.4	4.4	9.8	5.0	1.3	—
U.S.A.	—	0.6	0.4	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.7	0.5	0.3	37.1	32.2	36.6	40.9	32.5
Singapore	7.7	5.6	4.0	119.6	102.9	94.1	241.0	128.7
Other countries	3.1	1.8	1.9	116.8	132.9	151.9	36.0	6.4
TOTAL	38.3	25.4	12.0	585.7	404.3	447.5	461.9	187.2

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

22. EXPORTS OF TEA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1934	1955	1956	1957	1958 ¹⁾
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	14.3	14.4	5.3	14.0	11.5	14.1	15.0	5.8
United Kingdom ²⁾	12.0	5.1	17.4	5.3	4.2	6.0	6.3	16.0
Germany ³⁾	0.2	0.3	—	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.1
U.S.A.	9.4	13.6	14.2	3.8	2.7	2.9	2.4	3.6
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	4.7	5.0	6.1	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	8.3	7.7	4.3	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.2	—
Singapore	0.3	0.5	0.3	7.8	3.8	1.8	2.0	1.2
Australia and New Zealand	15.2	17.5	14.9	1.5	1.7	5.4	4.8	3.7
Other countries	7.5	9.4	9.9	4.1	2.6	1.8	1.9	2.1
TOTAL	71.9	73.5	72.4	40.4	29.2	34.8	35.7	34.6
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	11.2	11.1	4.5	184.9	156.7	142.9	148.4	52.1
United Kingdom ²⁾	9.3	3.9	8.9	67.3	51.3	48.3	51.5	120.2
Germany ³⁾	0.2	0.2	—	12.1	12.1	15.4	18.4	20.7
U.S.A.	7.4	10.6	9.9	52.5	38.4	30.2	23.2	29.5
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	3.8	3.9	4.9	12.3	5.5	2.8	4.2	1.0
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	6.5	6.0	3.2	25.5	17.6	14.4	14.5	0.1
Singapore	0.2	0.4	0.2	41.6	24.0	9.5	9.1	6.6
Australia and New Zealand	11.9	13.7	10.3	23.0	21.7	62.3	53.1	35.8
Other countries	5.7	7.3	7.0	35.3	29.0	14.3	17.9	17.1
TOTAL	56.2	57.1	48.9	454.5	356.3	340.1	340.3	283.1

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

23. EXPORTS OF COFFEE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1934	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	15.4	13.2	5.6	5.3	7.2	7.0	7.9	0.1
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	0.6	3.6	1.9	7.8	7.4	12.0
Germany ⁴⁾	0.9	0.7	—	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.6
France	6.8	8.2	—	—	1.0	1.0	2.5	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.8	0.5	—	1.6	0.4	1.9	1.2	1.2
Italy	6.2	6.5	2.2	9.5	4.7	10.8	14.8	5.4
Denmark	13.1	9.3	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.8	1.6	0.1
U.S.A.	3.9	2.6	7.9	0.8	0.1	1.2	0.4	—
Penang	0.8	1.3	0.4	1.2	0.2	1.0	0.5	3.5
Singapore	8.5	9.3	10.4	6.9	1.9	19.1	10.3	2.3
Other countries	12.6	14.2	12.1	7.2	4.5	5.3	4.4	2.0
TOTAL	69.0	65.8	39.9	36.9	23.1	57.0	51.2	27.2
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	3.1	2.4	0.9	69.2	60.0	49.4	55.0	0.7
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	0.1	45.6	11.9	40.7	44.0	75.9
Germany ⁴⁾	0.2	0.1	—	5.0	4.9	0.8	2.6	6.9
France	1.1	1.0	—	—	7.5	6.1	16.6	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	—	17.3	2.7	11.2	7.5	9.6
Italy	1.3	1.2	0.4	118.8	37.9	69.2	92.6	37.0
Denmark	2.1	1.4	0.2	6.3	7.1	13.8	12.0	1.6
U.S.A.	1.2	0.9	2.0	10.1	0.8	7.5	2.6	0.2
Penang	0.1	0.2	0.1	13.7	1.6	4.9	2.9	37.8
Singapore	1.6	1.6	1.9	74.9	12.9	98.7	63.5	18.9
Other countries	2.8	2.8	2.2	89.2	35.2	39.8	36.1	17.5
TOTAL	13.7	11.8	7.8	450.1	182.5	342.1	335.4	206.1

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

24. EXPORTS OF LEAF TOBACCO.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1944	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	43.4	32.1	22.5	17.7	11.1	10.9	13.4	6.5
United Kingdom 2)	—	1.0	—	—	—	0.2	0.9	0.9
Germany 3)	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	1.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.5
France	0.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	3.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
Other countries	2.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.8
TOTAL	48.0	33.9	27.2	18.5	13.0	11.1	14.0	21.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah								
Netherlands	37.7	26.3	25.6	362.1	321.6	319.0	353.7	58.6
United Kingdom 2)	—	—	0.7	—	—	15.2	67.9	—
Germany 3)	—	—	—	0.6	—	—	22.1	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	133.6	—
France	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	10.3	20.8	7.7	6.0	4.7	29.4
Other countries	1.0	0.6	1.5	2.0	14.0	0.7	2.1	25.6
TOTAL	38.8	26.9	38.1	385.5	343.3	325.7	375.7	337.2

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

25. EXPORTS OF PALM OIL.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1)	1958 2)
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	63.8	55.4	19.3	97.7	60.0	78.2	85.4	69.1
United Kingdom 2)	11.9	36.9	11.3	—	1.7	—	—	0.5
Germany 3)	2.6	0.8	—	17.8	12.9	8.2	10.3	10.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.4	0.5	—	2.5	3.5	3.9	3.4	11.9
Italy	11.3	12.9	4.0	—	0.3	3.2	5.7	7.9
U.S.A.	114.8	104.0	107.4	8.6	2.5	0.7	0.4	1.6
Singapore	3.9	3.6	2.9	0.2	0.4	0.1	—	8.4
Philippines	0.1	0.1	0.4	2.3	4.3	5.8	5.1	6.5
Japan	—	0.1	1.6	12.8	32.0	24.5	14.9	8.6
Other countries	11.9	17.3	31.0	5.3	8.7	8.3	3.7	7.0
TOTAL	220.7	231.6	177.9	147.2	126.3	132.9	128.9	131.6
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	4.8	3.8	1.3	201.6	127.4	181.8	193.5	140.9
United Kingdom 2)	0.8	2.5	0.5	—	3.7	—	—	1.0
Germany 3)	0.2	—	—	36.0	27.9	18.5	23.6	20.5
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	5.2	7.8	9.4	7.9	24.3
Italy	0.8	0.9	0.3	—	0.6	7.5	13.0	16.0
U.S.A.	8.8	7.0	5.5	17.7	5.4	1.8	1.0	3.4
Singapore	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	—	17.0
Philippines	—	—	—	4.9	9.5	13.7	11.7	14.4
Japan	—	—	0.1	28.2	75.6	57.1	36.4	18.1
Other countries	0.8	1.4	1.8	10.7	18.3	19.2	8.8	15.1
TOTAL	16.5	15.8	9.6	304.5	276.6	309.1	295.9	270.7

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

26. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
	Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	164.3	124.3	57.0	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom ³⁾	39.8	36.4	162.2	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	5.9	58.6	2.1	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	282.2	196.6	64.9	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	17.4	85.8	65.4	5.1	20.6	37.4	23.6	9.1
India ⁴⁾ and Ceylon	105.3	431.5	95.8	1.0	2.5	—	—	—
Thailand	23.7	20.0	17.2	0.6	0.1	4.8	—	—
Penang	18.3	19.3	18.7	3.2	0.6	1.6	17.1	2.2
Singapore	63.3	73.8	65.2	27.0	5.8	1.0	9.7	4.5
Hongkong	101.7	114.4	142.9	—	—	28.4	18.3	20.3
China	23.0	16.0	63.9	7.6	17.2	8.6	—	40.6
Japan	14.7	0.5	—	165.5	144.3	80.3	11.0	—
Australia and New-Zealand	74.1	41.9	0.2	—	—	—	4.1	—
Other countries	137.4	138.6	48.1	2.8	10.0	14.8	55.4	10.5
TOTAL	1,071.1	1,357.7	803.6	212.2	199.5	174.8	142.9	87.2
	Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	6.8	5.9	3.8	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom ²⁾	1.5	1.6	7.1	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.2	3.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	11.2	11.2	5.1	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	0.8	5.2	4.5	0.1	—	—	—	—
India ⁴⁾ and Ceylon	4.6	25.2	7.5	6.3	26.3	43.6	37.3	8.4
Thailand	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	—	3.0	—	—
Penang	0.8	1.1	1.3	3.7	0.8	0.2	7.1	—
Singapore	2.7	4.4	4.7	33.4	7.0	1.7	25.0	2.2
Hongkong	4.1	6.2	9.0	—	1.3	10.1	27.6	5.0
China	1.0	0.9	4.3	9.8	22.0	35.5	12.0	21.2
Japan	0.7	—	—	200.0	168.5	90.3	11.9	37.4
Australia and New-Zealand	3.0	2.0	—	—	—	—	4.4	—
Other countries	6.0	8.0	3.3	3.0	13.3	15.2	65.9	9.7
TOTAL	44.4	76.5	52.0	257.6	239.2	199.6	191.2	83.9

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

27. EXPORTS OF PEPPER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
	Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	2.3	4.1	—	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.3	—
United Kingdom ³⁾	2.9	4.1	0.1	2.9	1.7	4.1	5.0	0.5
Italy	1.5	3.3	1.7	—	—	—	—	—
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.8	1.0	0.1	—	0.3	—	—	—
U.S.A.	34.7	25.8	12.8	1.4	0.5	1.5	2.4	1.7
India ⁴⁾	0.5	5.9	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.5	0.5	0.2	—	0.1	—	—	—
Singapore	5.6	13.8	11.4	5.3	8.5	12.5	7.9	9.4
China	0.3	1.3	1.2	—	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3
Other countries	5.4	12.3	2.9	2.0	1.0	0.2	1.3	0.1
TOTAL	54.5	69.7	31.6	12.5	13.3	18.8	17.1	12.1
	Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	0.4	0.3	—	11.3	9.7	2.0	1.7	—
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.5	0.7	—	30.3	16.4	16.7	26.1	2.3
Italy	0.2	0.4	0.2	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	—
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.9	—	—	—	3.3	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	3.6	1.2	15.5	5.6	7.6	11.0	7.9
India ⁴⁾	—	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.1	—	—	—	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.7
Singapore	1.1	2.1	1.4	59.3	68.5	72.0	46.9	43.9
China	—	0.1	0.1	—	4.3	2.9	1.1	1.8
Other countries	0.3	1.9	0.1	29.5	10.2	0.5	7.2	0.4
TOTAL	8.5	9.8	3.1	145.9	119.1	101.9	94.4	57.0

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

28. EXPORTS OF HARD-CORDAGE FIBRES.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 1) 2)
Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	16.0	13.2	1.2	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.7	0.1
United Kingdom 3)	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7
Germany 4)	14.0	11.7	—	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.0
Belgium and Luxembourg	3.0	1.8	—	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.8	2.1
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	13.8	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	0.6	1.3	1.7	—	0.1	0.1	—	—
U.S.A.	23.6	46.3	66.5	7.4	9.7	8.9	6.1	5.0
China	—	—	—	0.2	1.3	2.1	1.6	2.8
Japan	0.1	0.1	—	3.5	8.9	9.4	4.2	7.3
Australia and New-Zealand	7.1	8.4	9.3	5.8	6.3	5.2	6.4	6.6
Other countries	7.6	17.0	12.7	1.5	2.1	2.5	1.7	1.3
TOTAL	88.4	106.0	.92.6	24.0	34.1	34.3	27.3	27.9

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 1) 2)
Net weight : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1.6	1.3	0.2	6.0	4.1	4.7	4.6	0.1
United Kingdom 3)	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1
Germany 4)	1.5	1.2	—	5.1	6.0*	5.4	4.6	3.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	—	0.7	1.3	1.5	3.2	3.2
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	1.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—
U.S.A.	2.3	4.5	7.4	12.8	17.8	18.4	9.4	5.5
China	—	—	—	0.6	4.2	6.4	3.9	6.0
Japan	—	—	—	7.9	18.6	20.3	7.7	11.3
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	0.8	1.0	14.0	14.1	11.1	12.4	12.1
Other countries	0.5	2.2	1.4	3.4	4.0	5.6	2.8	1.6
TOTAL	9.1	10.5	10.3	52.3	71.4	74.6	49.5	44.2

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

29. EXPORTS OF KAPOK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 1) 2)
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	2.7	3.6	—	1.9	0.8	0.9	0.3	—
United Kingdom 2)	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.4
Germany 3)	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.1
U.S.A.	6.1	9.4	7.8	1.5	—	—	—	—
Singapore	1.1	0.9	1.0	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	—	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	4.9	5.8	5.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
Other countries	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5
TOTAL	16.3	21.8	16.7	4.8	3.1	3.3	2.2	2.7

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1) 2)	1958 1) 2)
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1.1	1.5	—	17.4	7.0	7.1	1.9	—
United Kingdom 2)	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	—	0.6
Germany 3)	—	—	—	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.1
U.S.A.	2.5	3.8	2.2	14.7	8.7	9.3	5.6	5.4
Singapore	0.4	0.4	0.3	—	0.1	—	—	—
Japan	0.1	—	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
Australia and New-Zealand	2.0	2.3	1.4	9.1	7.0	6.3	5.2	4.2
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.2	4.0	4.1	3.5	2.0	2.1
TOTAL	6.4	8.6	4.6	47.0	28.4	26.8	14.9	13.5

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

30. EXPORTS OF CINCHONA BARK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)
	Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	5.4	4.6	2.0	0.2	0.7	1.3	3.4	—
United Kingdom 2)	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2
Italy	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.1	—	—	—	—	3.8
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.7	—	—	—	0.1
Other countries	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7.0	6.4	7.1	0.6	1.2	1.5	3.6	4.1
	Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	6.6	5.2	2.3	0.8	2.1	3.9	9.4	—
United Kingdom 2)	0.7	1.1	0.8	1.4	1.7	0.9	0.3	0.4
Italy	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	0.1	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.1	—	4.6	—	—	—	10.5
Other countries	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1
TOTAL	8.3	7.1	8.5	2.5	3.8	4.9	9.8	11.0

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

31. EXPORTS OF QUININE, CRUDE QUININE AND QUININE SALTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)
	Net weight : x 1,000 kg							
Netherlands	135.0	70.0	66.6	—	—	—	—	—
India 2)	3.0	10.6	174.9	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14.0	18.0	30.0	—	—	—	—	—
China	4.0	9.0	15.8	—	—	—	—	9.9
Japan	16.0	15.0	29.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	10.0	40.4	267.6	1.0	0.8	0.4	—	—
TOTAL	182.0	163.0	584.0	1.0	0.8	0.4	—	9.9
	Value : x 1,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	1,994.0	1,032.1	995.2	—	—	—	—	—
India 2)	80.9	331.7	5,470.6	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	471.0	608.9	1,031.3	—	—	—	—	977.8
China	156.1	304.0	597.8	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	403.0	473.3	1,012.4	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	409.0	1,376.2	9,310.7	166.2	147.1	56.8	—	—
TOTAL	3,514.0	4,126.2	18,418.0	166.2	147.1	56.8	—	977.8

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

32. EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING REFUSED).

Country of destination	1938.	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 ¹⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	5.9	2.2	0.2	18.8	29.5	8.2	15.8	1.4
United Kingdom ²⁾	73.8	51.3	60.2	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
Germany ³⁾	0.2	—	—	33.1	52.0	8.2	25.0	8.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	5.7	4.8	—	0.3	4.7	0.4	0.8	10.5
Denmark	3.7	0.2	—	—	6.2	0.4	0.3	0.2
Norway	26.0	23.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	107.1	170.9	140.4	2.0	7.1	—	0.1	—
Hongkong	6.8	4.7	3.9	31.6	—	—	—	—
China	0.5	6.0	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.8	2.7	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	16.3	13.3	10.6	55.9	60.8	0.1	0.3	0.1
TOTAL	246.8	279.7	226.5	143.1	179.3	17.6	42.6	21.2

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ¹⁾
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.2	0.1	—	8.0	11.2	3.1	5.0	0.5
United Kingdom ²⁾	2.4	1.8	3.1	2.0	7.1	0.4	0.3	0.2
Germany ³⁾	—	—	—	14.9	19.0	3.2	7.4	3.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	0.7	2.0	0.4	0.3	4.3
Denmark	0.1	—	—	—	2.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Norway	0.7	0.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	4.3	6.2	8.5	2.1	3.7	—	0.1	0.1
Hongkong	0.3	0.2	0.2	15.1	—	—	—	—
China	—	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.8	0.6	0.7	21.9	22.1	0.3	0.4	0.2
TOTAL	9.0	9.8	13.0	64.7	67.3	7.6	13.6	8.8

33. EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND -PRODUCTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ¹⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	147.3	192.9	211.4	366.9	282.5	237.1	172.2	93.9
United Kingdom ²⁾	149.7	160.4	123.2	243.7	192.3	205.4	214.0	167.5
U.S.A.	13.7	23.8	54.2	1,788.1	1,666.9	1,832.6	3,230.5	2,901.1
India ⁴⁾	56.0	46.9	93.2	24.2	90.3	89.1	343.7	357.8
Singapore	1,554.7	1,522.9	1,098.8	3,323.7	3,192.7	4,492.1	3,972.0	3,431.8
Hongkong	238.7	115.3	133.0	45.9	25.4	231.7	488.5	138.7
Philippines	251.1	212.3	273.6	551.2	739.1	1,084.9	1,199.7	1,446.0
China	175.3	163.8	191.6	1.0	—	—	—	—
Japan	364.7	356.1	555.3	280.2	713.4	717.4	825.1	838.8
Australia and New-Zealand	870.0	1,079.1	1,074.2	888.8	635.7	1,433.8	2,108.0	2,195.7
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	1,402.5	1,563.9	1,819.7	805.8	713.2	586.0	465.4	681.1
Other countries	843.7	988.1	719.5	1,601.9	1,439.6	1,315.2	1,294.6	1,114.6
TOTAL	6,067.4	6,425.5	6,347.7	9,921.4	9,691.1	12,225.3	14,313.7	13,367.0

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ¹⁾
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	2.1	2.2	2.9	100.5	81.9	66.4	60.3	29.7
United Kingdom ²⁾	2.1	3.7	3.8	58.8	53.7	61.7	57.0	47.9
U.S.A.	2.1	2.9	4.4	278.4	240.6	265.0	474.1	475.6
India ⁴⁾	1.7	1.4	2.9	8.5	31.9	29.8	77.3	73.8
Singapore	39.3	38.4	34.4	910.4	893.5	1,192.2	1,232.8	1,023.6
Hongkong	5.4	2.4	3.4	14.3	10.4	48.1	110.3	34.9
Philippines	5.0	2.9	4.6	112.9	142.3	215.5	257.9	316.8
China	7.5	6.0	6.7	49.3	127.0	128.5	149.7	159.8
Australia and New-Zealand	6.4	4.0	9.2	304.8	214.4	326.8	434.0	471.0
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	46.7	44.7	59.4	254.7	224.0	175.7	163.8	200.3
Other countries	25.9	26.5	15.9	496.4	440.8	400.0	435.1	357.7
TOTAL	161.6	155.3	169.7	2,589.2	2,460.5	2,909.7	3,452.3	3,191.1

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁵⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma,

34. EXPORTS OF TIN ORE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957 1)	1958 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	19.2	11.7	—	37.4	34.8	42.2	36.6	3.7
United Kingdom 3)	—	1.7	—	—	10.9	2.2	—	13.3.
U.S.A.	—	—	25.5	—	—	—	2.9	8.9
Singapore	—	1.1	4.8	—	0.1	—	—	—
Other countries	—	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	19.2	24.6	30.3	48.3	45.4	44.4	39.5	25.9

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Netherlands	21.5	15.1	—	526.2	521.1	670.8	585.3	60.2
United Kingdom 3)	—	2.2	—	151.6	157.1	35.9	—	203.5
U.S.A.	—	—	33.3	—	—	—	47.4	140.3
Singapore	—	1.5	6.4	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.1	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	21.6	31.6	39.7	677.8	678.2	706.7	632.7	404.0

1) Revised data

2) Preliminary data.

3) Pre-war years including Eire.

35. EXPORTS OF TIN.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	2.2	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	0.1	0.9	1.5	—	—	—	—	—
South America	3.1	5.3	13.4	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.2	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.7	1.1	5.6	1.0	0.2	0.7	—	0.2
TOTAL	7.3	14.2	22.4	1.0	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.2

								Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs
Netherlands	3.5	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	0.4	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	1.8	2.9	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	10.4	25.3	—	—	—	—	—
South America	0.3	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1.2	2.2	10.6	22.5	5.0	18.1	—	3.9
Other countries	1.4	6.5	3.6	—	—	0.7	0.1	1.2
TOTAL	11.9	27.7	42.4	22.5	5.0	18.8	1.9	5.1

1) Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

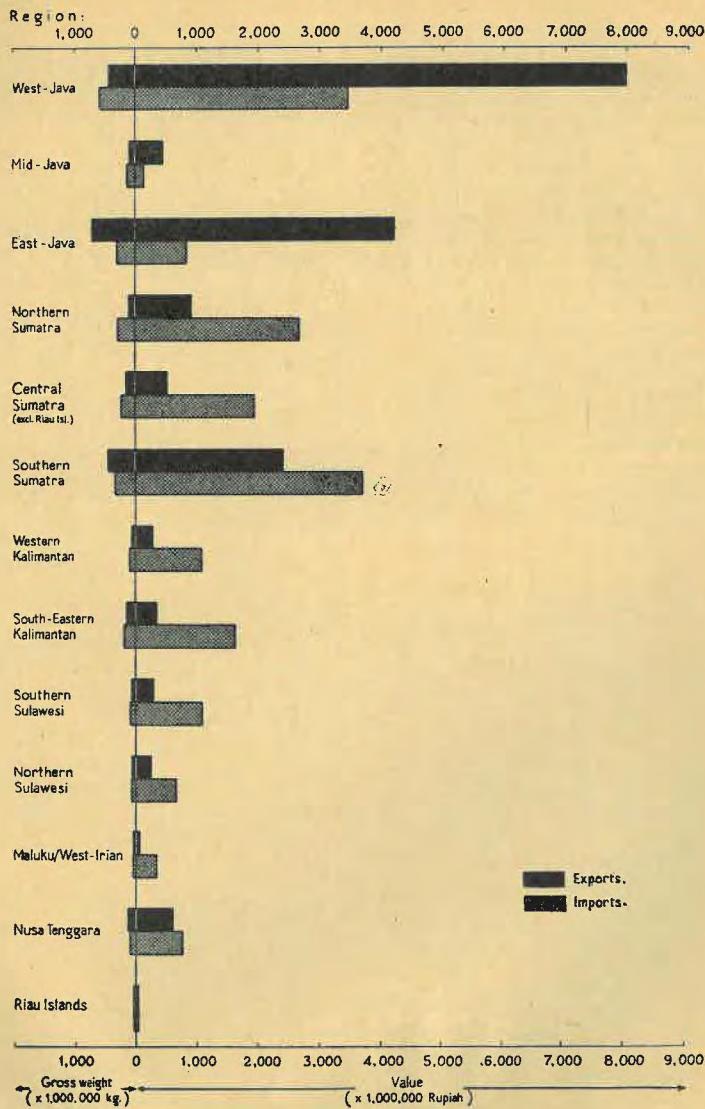
36. PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT PRODUCTS
TO TOTAL EXPORT VALUE.

Item	1938 (%)	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956 (¹⁾)	1957 (¹)	1958 (²)
Rubber	22.6	27.9	39.2	31.3	45.6	39.0	36.6	34.6
Petroleum and petroleum products	23.5	20.1	18.1	26.2	22.9	27.6	31.7	37.0
Tin and tin ore	5.1	7.7	8.7	7.1	6.3	6.9	5.8	4.8
Copra	4.8	3.3	1.3	5.9	3.7	4.2	4.2	2.2
Tea	5.6	7.4	5.2	4.6	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.3
Coffee	8.2	—	1.5	0.8	4.6	1.7	3.2	3.1
Manufactured sugar	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.4
Tobacco in leaves	6.5	9.9	5.5	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.0
Palm oil	5.6	3.4	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.9
Pepper	2.4	2.0	1.0	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.7	3.1
Hard-cordage fibres	1.2	1.3	0.4	1.5	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7
Tapioca products	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Kapok fibres	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
Cinchona bark	1.2	0.9	0.9	—	—	—	0.1	0.1
Other products	12.9	10.8	11.8	8.1	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.2
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1958.
(EXCLUDING PETROLEUM AND - PRODUCTS)



37. TOTAL INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	0.8	3.4	71.7	79.5	179.3	54.9
Mid-Java	2.5	—	0.2	18.5	15.1	11.5	29.5
East-Java	74.9	70.3	—	143.7	42.0	122.4	23.4
Northern Sumatra	32.4	2.1	4.6	—	53.2	7.6	—
Central Sumatra	96.5	1.9	3.6	19.7	—	648.9	0.1
Southern Sumatra	1,075.3	215.1	783.1	215.4	97.0	—	20.8
West-Kalimantan	31.8	12.2	4.8	0.7	—	1.8	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	60.5	41.7	239.5	0.9	5.6	2.9	4.1
Southern Sulawesi	16.2	3.7	11.0	7.3	0.2	1.6	0.1
Northern Sulawesi	35.5	0.1	15.6	—	—	—	—
Maluku	2.9	—	2.0	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	19.0	1.6	73.4	7.0	2.6	11.1	3.3
Riau Islands	2.7	0.1	—	—	3.4	—	2.8
Total Imports ...	1,450.2	349.6	1,141.2	484.9	298.6	987.1	139.0

TRADE IN 1958.
x 1,000,000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa-Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
21.0	13.7	11.1	5.7	2.7	1.0	444.8	West-Java
2.0	0.6	0.2	—	—	5.7	85.8	Mid-Java
375.0	34.8	37.3	16.0	86.5	0.1	1,026.4	East-Java
—	—	—	—	0.1	—	100.0	Northern Sumatra
—	3.4	—	—	—	12.6	786.7	Central Sumatra
88.7	65.9	—	7.7	17.3	0.3	2,586.6	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	0.3	51.6	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	25.4	11.0	8.9	18.2	—	418.7	Southern Sulawesi
6.6	—	11.7	6.5	7.0	—	71.9	Northern Sulawesi
2.4	13.7	—	0.2	—	—	67.5	Maluku
—	2.6	0.1	—	—	—	7.6	Nusa Tenggara
4.7	4.2	0.1	0.3	—	—	127.3	Riau Islands
—	—	—	—	—	—	9.0	—
500.4	164.3	71.5	45.3	131.8	20.0	5,783.9	Total Imports

38. TOTAL INTERINSULAR
(Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	4.4	20.9	1,684.8	1,255.7	3,185.8	854.8
Mid-Java	2.4	—	1.4	134.8	76.3	63.1	156.5
East-Java	82.9	50.3	—	755.7	101.4	334.0	54.8
Northern Sumatra	451.8	34.9	37.8	—	358.3	44.7	0.3
Central Sumatra	322.5	7.1	30.0	93.1	—	264.7	2.8
Southern Sumatra	2,740.0	159.0	483.0	179.4	236.0	—	17.8
West-Kalimantan	163.7	37.1	14.4	4.7	0.1	11.8	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	112.8	44.8	262.3	1.3	3.1	6.0	7.0
Southern Sulawesi	52.6	2.0	43.1	4.0	0.2	1.5	0.2
Northern Sulawesi	104.4	3.6	83.2	—	—	0.2	—
Maluku	13.0	—	14.1	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	66.3	6.8	374.2	10.4	5.7	52.4	32.8
Riau Islands	18.0	2.2	0.1	0.1	4.3	0.8	3.2
Total Imports ..	4,130.4	352.2	1,364.5	2,868.3	2,041.1	3,965.0	1,130.2

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa-Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
333.3	421.3	200.0	94.8	27.0	11.2	8,094.0	West-Java
10.2	31.6	0.8	0.1	0.1	20.4	497.7	Mid-Java
1,273.7	488.3	329.5	186.5	715.3	0.3	4,372.7	East-Java
—	0.2	—	—	0.2	—	928.2	Northern Sumatra
—	2.8	—	—	0.1	6.2	729.4	Central Sumatra
0.1	—	—	—	—	2.4	3,921.1	Southern Sumatra
28.4	51.4	—	5.5	18.2	—	234.5	West-Kalimantan
0.4	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	30.5	16.9	7.6	17.0	—	509.3	Mantau
24.1	—	95.5	48.7	12.5	—	284.4	Southern Sulawesi
7.0	53.0	—	2.1	—	—	253.5	Northern Sulawesi
—	4.5	2.9	—	—	—	34.5	Maluku
26.6	35.1	0.8	1.4	—	—	612.5	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	28.7	Riau Islands
1,703.8	1,118.7	646.4	346.7	790.4	42.8	20,500.5	Total Imports

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

39. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1957.
(Gross weight x 1,000,000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	0.4	4.5	74.2	86.1	174.4	41.1	27.9	19.4	24.5	7.6	5.5	0.1	466.0	West-Java
Mid-Java	3.4	—	1.8	11.4	7.7	9.1	25.1	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	2.2	64.6	Mid-Java
East-Java	70.0	69.2	—	112.8	71.9	66.3	24.1	482.6	55.0	42.2	25.3	71.0	0.6	1,091.8	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	40.0	8.6	14.3	—	34.9	3.3	6.1	0.1	0.9	—	—	0.2	—	108.5	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	78.0	7.3	22.6	22.2	—	361.8	3.1	5.4	6.3	4.6	1.1	6.2	0.9	520.1	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	1,209.9	120.7	612.5	211.5	140.5	—	17.1	6.2	82.9	1.2	—	8.0	35.1	2,445.9	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	22.3	7.7	7.1	1.0	0.9	2.9	—	0.6	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.4	43.1	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	153.3	9.3	364.5	2.9	6.8	13.5	3.1	—	37.9	25.2	6.2	23.2	—	646.4	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	19.8	4.4	16.3	4.2	0.2	2.0	3.1	10.8	—	32.8	25.3	15.4	—	134.4	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	27.3	9.8	27.5	2.0	—	0.4	—	1.2	43.5	—	1.2	0.7	—	113.6	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku	19.6	1.2	14.9	0.1	—	—	—	0.1	23.3	0.7	—	0.1	—	60.0	Maluku
Nusa Tenggara	26.2	4.9	69.7	6.7	5.9	14.0	2.1	6.4	9.3	1.9	0.9	—	—	148.6	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	0.7	0.4	—	—	0.9	20.3	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	1,670.5	243.9	1,155.7	449.0	355.8	668.0	130.1	543.4	279.6	133.6	67.8	130.5	39.3	5,867.1	Total Imports

40. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1957.
(Value x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	2.7	22.0	1,222.6	1,003.4	2,036.3	418.5	302.5	303.0	288.3	81.7	52.3	5.2	5,738.5	West-Java
Mid-Java	3.9	—	45.1	61.9	34.9	62.1	99.4	9.9	19.8	2.1	0.9	0.6	3.8	344.4	Mid-Java
East-Java	85.8	53.0	—	563.0	274.0	302.5	90.9	915.6	384.7	309.2	157.7	488.4	1.6	3,626.4	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	299.6	67.6	65.5	—	158.6	28.7	19.1	1.6	3.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.1	645.1	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	283.5	76.2	57.6	85.1	—	137.1	12.9	7.2	5.3	3.1	0.8	4.5	0.4	673.7	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	1,121.2	129.7	414.9	181.5	203.3	—	13.8	10.2	58.4	1.6	0.2	8.6	44.1	2,187.6	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	87.3	13.7	13.1	3.2	3.0	9.9	—	2.7	0.5	0.1	—	0.2	1.1	134.8	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	133.1	14.2	230.1	2.9	10.1	17.6	4.6	—	38.1	24.0	3.6	25.4	—	503.7	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	47.4	6.7	50.2	10.8	1.2	2.6	8.8	18.5	—	140.2	73.2	24.7	—	384.3	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	50.3	18.6	85.3	6.6	—	1.1	—	4.7	78.1	—	11.6	2.1	—	258.4	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku	36.7	47.4	72.5	0.2	—	—	—	0.3	54.1	8.3	—	0.5	—	220.0	Maluku
Nusa Tenggara	73.4	18.0	298.1	20.9	22.1	50.1	36.0	31.6	49.0	5.4	4.1	—	—	608.7	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	5.4	2.8	0.1	—	2.1	3.8	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.8	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	2,227.6	450.6	1,354.5	2,158.7	1,712.7	2,651.8	705.8	1,304.8	994.1	782.6	333.9	608.0	56.3	15,341.4	Total Imports

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

41. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	350	6,000	1,743	4,445
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	10,150	2,450	—	2,600	79	742	4,758
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	6,277	1,010	4,553
Central Sumatra	185	—	—	57	—	1,060	1,533
Southern Sumatra	10	—	—	—	300	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	50	—	—	1	—	72	2,561
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Total Imports..	10,395	2,450	—	3,008	12,660	4,627	17,850

42. INTERINSULAR
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	989	16,066	4,921	12,125
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	25,785	6,136	—	6,607	196	2,087	12,031
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	14,055	2,750	9,900
Central Sumatra	973	—	—	160	—	4,867	6,098
Southern Sumatra	21	—	—	—	726	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	129	—	—	4	—	175	8,297
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Total Imports..	26,909	6,136	—	7,760	31,050	14,800	48,451

TRADE OF RICE, 1957.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
12,729	1,008	4,980	2,020	291	—	33,566	West-Java
29,816	10,960	7,409	8,521	3,510	—	80,995	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	11,840	East-Java
771	—	—	—	—	—	3,606	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	310	Central Sumatra
24	—	—	—	—	—	24	Southern Sumatra
—	20	—	—	—	—	20	West-Kalimantan
449	—	8,257	531	612	—	12,482	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	1,043	—	103	506	—	1,703	Southern Sulawesi
—	56	—	—	69	—	125	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	Maluku
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
43,789	13,087	20,646	11,175	4,988	—	144,675	Total Imports

TRADE OF RICE, 1957.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
33,461	2,685	13,335	5,188	745	—	89,515	West-Java
80,774	28,876	18,304	21,216	8,703	—	210,715	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	1	26,706	East-Java
2,840	—	—	—	—	1	14,939	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	747	Central Sumatra
82	—	—	—	—	—	82	Southern Sumatra
—	48	—	—	—	—	48	West-Kalimantan
1,545	—	22,282	1,635	2,429	—	36,363	South-/East-Kalimantan
1	2,678	—	266	1,431	—	4,509	Southern Sulawesi
—	163	—	—	172	—	335	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	Maluku
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
118,703	34,450	53,921	28,305	13,480	2	383,967	Total Imports

43. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight
x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	5	49	2,179	3,958	1,165	1,016	1	1,083	312	94	—	9,862	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	413	486	463	22	—	69	—	—	—	1,453	Mid-Java
East-Java	2	—	—	—	418	187	86	9,981	46	769	620	2,336	—	14,445	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	534	—	—	—	2,420	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,045	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	838	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	669	—	—	—	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,199	1,246	122	2	—	3,570	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	1,206	—	5	62	5,600	4,633	1,805	11,021	48	4,120	2,179	2,552	2	33,233	Total Imports

44. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	14	139	7,596	13,722	4,230	3,651	3	3,782	1,055	284	—	34,476	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	1,191	1,420	1,409	62	—	202	—	—	—	4,284	Mid-Java
East-Java	6	—	—	—	1,071	498	240	25,366	103	2,019	1,566	5,967	—	36,836	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	1,880	—	—	—	8,979	—	350	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,209	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	56	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	2,003	—	—	—	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,574	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7,054	4,478	369	6	11,910	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	Maluku
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	3,891	—	14	195	19,412	15,649	6,229	29,088	108	13,058	7,101	6,622	6	101,373	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

45. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	27	329	839	41
Mid-Java	—	—	—	12	—	157	—
East-Java	66	—	—	—	95	1	—
Northern Sumatra	943	—	—	—	176	—	11
Central Sumatra	21,677	63	260	690	—	29	3
Southern Sumatra	6,178	1	12	—	313	—	52
West-Kalimantan	3,593	3	—	60	32	4	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	12,533	137	4,757	14	1,578	23	19
Southern Sulawesi	107	—	1,172	—	1	—	1
Northern Sulawesi	286	22	130	—	—	—	—
Maluku	1	—	74	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	15	—	6	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	664	143	—	—	2	—	40
Total Imports..	46,063	369	6,411	803	2,526	1,053	167

46. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	164	1,925	5,791	362
Mid-Java	—	—	—	22	—	1,182	4
East-Java	123	—	—	—	353	5	1
Northern Sumatra	5,022	—	—	—	895	—	85
Central Sumatra	63,729	190	1,274	2,469	—	229	43
Southern Sumatra	26,773	2	19	3	2,031	—	50
West-Kalimantan	12,099	14	—	293	181	24	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	37,175	795	8,474	53	6,956	19	47
Southern Sulawesi	281	1	2,635	—	1	—	10
Northern Sulawesi	1,639	139	547	—	—	—	—
Maluku	2	—	397	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	125	2	21	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	3,610	1,004	—	—	7	—	385
Total Imports..	150,578	2,147	13,367	3,004	12,349	7,250	987

OF SALTED/RIED FISH, 1957.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,236	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	169	Mid-Java
3	13	242	—	232	—	652	East-Java
—	—	—	1	—	—	1,131	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	15	—	22,737	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	2	—	6,558	Southern Sumatra
5	—	—	—	—	—	3,697	West-Kalimantan
—	34	25	—	24	—	19,144	South-/East-Kalimantan
1	—	36	29	242	—	1,589	Southern Sulawesi
—	18	—	8	—	—	464	Northern Sulawesi
—	12	191	—	39	—	317	Maluku
—	2	4	1	—	—	28	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	849	Riau Islands
9	79	498	39	554	—	58,571	Total Imports

OF SALTED/DRYED FISH, 1957.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	8,242	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,208	Mid-Java
10	41	834	1	765	—	2,133	East-Java
—	—	—	5	—	—	6,007	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	99	—	68,033	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	7	—	28,885	Southern Sumatra
41	—	—	—	—	—	12,652	West-Kalimantan
—	68	40	—	32	—	53,659	South-/East-Kalimantan
2	—	147	98	777	—	3,952	Southern Sulawesi
1	60	—	82	—	—	2,468	Northern Sulawesi
—	27	1,462	—	238	—	2,126	Maluku
—	8	39	6	—	—	201	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	5,006	Riau Islands
54	204	2,522	192	1,918	—	194,572	Total Imports

47. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	73	51	172	88
Mid-Java	—	—	—	5	27	10	122
East-Java	—	—	—	1,152	922	1,171	162
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	—	—	—	1,242	1,014	1,353	372

48. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	202	151	579	333
Mid-Java	—	—	—	10	46	15	272
East-Java	—	—	—	3,852	2,880	4,146	383
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	—	—	—	4,106	3,131	4,740	988

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1957.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
81	30	—	—	16	—	511	West-Java
2	—	—	—	—	—	166	Mid-Java
90	119	52	21	245	—	3,934	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	Southern Sumatra
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kalimantan
5	—	91	16	1	—	113	Southern Sulawesi
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	Northern Sulawesi
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
180	150	143	37	262	—	4,753	Total Imports

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1957.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
254	96	—	1	30	—	1,646	West-Java
6	—	—	—	—	—	349	Mid-Java
209	276	196	43	521	—	12,506	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	42	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	42	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Southern Sumatra
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kalimantan
8	—	296	25	13	—	342	Southern Sulawesi
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	Northern Sulawesi
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Maluku
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
482	373	492	69	564	—	14,945	Total Imports

49. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	1,139	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	1,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	1,000	500	—	—	1	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Central Sumatra	13,133	—	7	1,973	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	3,945	—	—	—	90	—	—
West-Kalimantan	13,432	6,620	6,303	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	4	—	7,397	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	12,794	588	5,534	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	25,763	9,562	16,049	600	—	—	—
Maluku	18,907	—	12,579	102	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	4,482	1,322	40,139	22	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	94,660	18,592	89,147	2,697	129	—	—

50. INTERINSULAR
(Value:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	1,778	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	1,920	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	1,376	688	—	—	4	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	58	—	—
Central Sumatra	19,487	—	10	2,824	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	6,804	—	—	—	101	—	—
West-Kalimantan	20,595	10,102	9,675	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	6	—	10,511	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	21,622	807	7,068	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	42,802	17,277	23,425	829	—	—	—
Maluku	31,938	—	19,706	201	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	7,102	2,706	74,058	52	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ..	153,652	31,580	146,231	3,906	163	—	—

TRADE OF COPRA, 1957.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,139	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,501	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	38	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	15,113	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	4,035	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	26,361	West-Kalimantan
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	7,401	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	8	—	—	—	18,924	Northern Sulawesi
—	26,819	—	1	—	—	78,794	Maluku
—	10,221	205	—	—	—	42,014	Nusa Tenggara
—	2,098	1,200	—	—	—	49,263	Riau Islands
—	39,144	1,413	1	—	—	245,783	Total Imports

TRADE OF COPRA, 1957.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,778	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,920	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	2,068	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	58	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	22,321	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,905	Southern Sumatra
—	6	—	—	—	—	40,378	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	10,517	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	10	—	—	—	29,507	Southern Sulawesi
—	39,834	—	3	—	—	124,170	Northern Sulawesi
—	13,369	272	—	—	—	65,486	Maluku
—	4,457	2,283	—	—	—	90,658	Nusa Tenggara
—	57,666	2,565	3	—	—	395,766	Total Imports

51. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	465	544	400	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	364	855	—	—
Northern Sumatra	100	—	—	—	180	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	20	—	40	—
Southern Sumatra	908	—	11	—	30	—	—
West-Kalimantan	176	231	—	918	825	2,593	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	226	11	2,276	3,170	—	204	—
Northern Sulawesi	53	141	9,062	1,410	—	339	—
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	28	61	2,771	2,060	1,003	4,196	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	1,491	444	14,120	8,407	3,440	7,772	—

52. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	2,355	2,489	1,686	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	1,414	2,657	—	—
Northern Sumatra	302	—	—	—	843	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	110	—	204	—
Southern Sumatra	4,128	—	68	—	158	—	—
West-Kalimantan	687	755	—	2,812	2,469	7,812	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	666	25	7,051	8,632	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	167	365	30,150	5,747	—	518	—
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	1,037	—
Nusa Tenggara	149	165	10,881	8,915	5,187	16,514	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	6,099	1,310	48,151	29,985	13,818	27,771	—

OF COCONUT OIL, 1957.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	6	—	1,415	West-Java
831	15	—	—	1	—	2,066	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	280	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	60	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	949	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	5,057	Southern Sumatra
258	—	—	—	34	22	—	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kali- mantan
2,755	—	—	32	194	—	8,868	Southern Sulawesi
78	—	—	7	—	—	11,090	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	10,447	Maluku
328	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
4,250	15	—	39	235	22	40,235	Total Imports

OF COCONUT OIL, 1957.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	22	—	6,552	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	Mid-Java
2,850	73	—	—	3	—	6,997	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,145	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	314	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	4,354	Southern Sumatra
797	—	—	—	120	60	15,512	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	South-/East-Kali- mantan
6,259	—	—	85	543	—	23,779	Southern Sulawesi
187	—	—	20	—	—	37,673	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku
1,586	—	—	—	—	—	43,397	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
11,679	73	—	105	688	60	139,739	Total Imports

53. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	2	4,041	2,949	3,767	1,282
Mid-Java	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	66	65	54	18
Northern Sumatra	243	—	—	—	75	1	4
Central Sumatra	152	—	—	24	—	13	—
Southern Sumatra	141	—	—	3	57	—	—
West-Kalimantan	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	1	—	6	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	32	1	1	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ..	582	1	10	4,143	3,146	3,835	1,304

54. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	5	82	265,637	182,865	261,961	79,062
Mid-Java	—	—	—	382	—	8	4
East-Java	4	—	—	3,748	2,628	2,341	711
Northern Sumatra	22,888	—	—	—	9,086	52	13
Central Sumatra	30,188	—	2	2,073	—	2,097	—
Southern Sumatra	11,485	9	25	150	3,861	—	2
West-Kalimantan	1,007	—	9	—	—	13	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	205	—	613	—	—	—	2
Southern Sulawesi	2,227	87	121	—	—	2	—
Northern Sulawesi	16	—	18	—	—	3	—
Maluku	46	—	25	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	64	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Total Imports ..	68,066	101	959	271,990	198,459	266,477	79,794

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1957.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
744	1,592	1,068	191	10	—	15,646	West-Java
4	5	—	—	—	—	18	Mid-Java
1,033	106	294	91	1,013	—	2,740	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	323	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	189	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	210	Southern Sumatra
9	—	—	—	—	—	14	West-Kalimantan
2	—	—	—	—	—	12	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	3	2	—	—	—	492	Southern Sulawesi
1	—	310	119	28	—	22	Northern Sulawesi
—	1	—	19	2	—	6	Maluku
—	3	2	—	—	—	1	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
1,793	1,710	1,676	420	1,053	—	19,673	Total Imports

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1957.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
48,142	52,277	58,026	10,328	846	3	959,234	West-Java
294	339	6	4	—	—	1,037	Mid-Java
61,281	6,809	21,094	6,626	42,412	—	147,654	East-Java
—	1	—	—	—	—	32,040	Northern Sumatra
—	7	—	—	—	4	34,371	Central Sumatra
538	1	61	—	—	4	16,136	Southern Sumatra
179	—	—	—	—	1	1,209	West-Kalimantan
—	196	131	—	6	—	1,153	South-/East-Kalimantan
61	—	19,077	8,406	1,372	—	31,353	Southern Sulawesi
—	78	—	2,306	256	—	2,677	Northern Sulawesi
—	291	309	—	—	—	671	Maluku
—	8	—	—	—	—	72	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	Riau Islands
110,495	60,007	98,704	27,670	44,892	12	1,227,626	Total Imports

55. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	167	157	10,230	25
Mid-Java	—	—	—	5,756	—	—	—
East-Java	25,848	—	—	—	3,541	4,869	—
Northern Sumatra	3	—	—	—	1,114	8	525
Central Sumatra	24,078	4,343	16,627	12,340	—	25,420	1,333
Southern Sumatra	106	—	—	—	3,411	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	295	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	75	—	258	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	50,035	4,343	16,922	18,338	8,223	40,785	1,883

56. INTERINSULAR
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	156	198	8,512	19
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	24,336	—	—	4,284	2,680	3,758	405
Northern Sumatra	9	—	—	—	976	5	—
Central Sumatra	18,556	2,868	10,945	8,174	—	18,858	803
Southern Sumatra	43	—	—	—	2,650	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	109	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	45	—	250	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	42,944	2,868	11,054	12,659	6,504	31,383	1,227

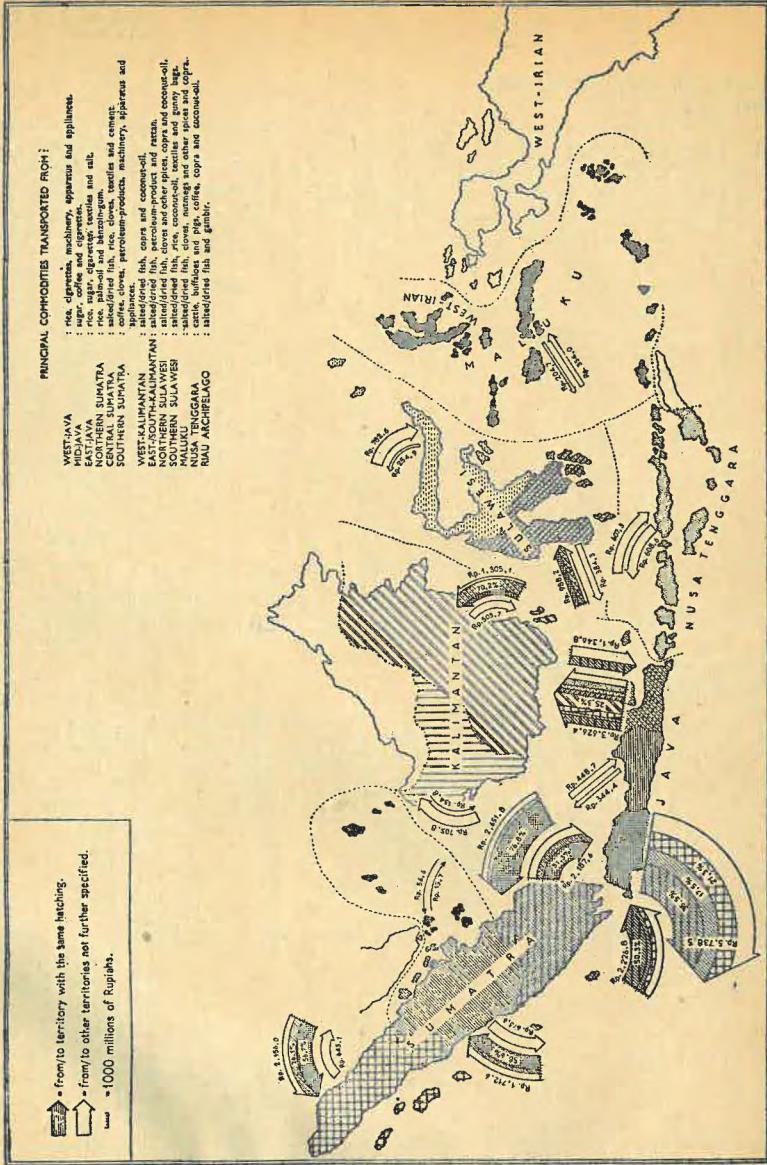
TRADE OF CEMENT, 1957.
X 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
418	3	1,553	205	382	—	13,140	West-Java
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	Mid-Java
3,757	1,716	1,273	457	7,038	—	54,780	East-Java
—	3	—	—	—	—	1,128	Northern Sumatra
4,538	6,253	4,549	1,064	6,076	—	106,621	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	6	3,523	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	11	8	—	—	—	314	South-/East-Kalimantan
653	—	2,758	4,582	647	1	8,974	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	6	—	8	Northern Sulawesi
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku
—	3	—	—	—	—	3	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
9,368	7,989	10,143	6,308	14,149	7	188,493	Total Imports

TRADE OF CEMENT, 1957.
X 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
387	8	1,060	139	335	—	10,814	West-Java
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	Mid-Java
2,707	1,395	1,196	488	5,659	—	46,908	East-Java
—	2	—	—	—	—	992	Northern Sumatra
3,363	4,740	3,068	720	4,098	—	76,193	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	5	2,698	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	11	11	—	—	—	131	South-/East-Kalimantan
367	—	2,079	3,093	444	1	6,279	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
—	2	—	—	6	—	8	Maluku
—	4	—	—	—	—	4	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
6,826	6,160	7,416	4,440	10,542	6	144,029	Total Imports

VALUE OF THE COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE INTERINSULAR TRADE OF INDONESIA IN 1957.



M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

**1. LENGTH OF ROADS.
(Kilometre)**

Territory	As-phaltered	Non-as-phaltered	Unspecified: as-phaltered/ non-as-phaltered	Total	
West-Java } Djakarta Raya	1,997	940	5,400	8,337	
Mid-Java	1,180	1,030	6,600	8,810	
D.I. Jogjakarta	220	650	750	1,620	
East-Java	2,430	1,160	7,500	11,090	
JAVA AND MADURA	5,827	3,780	20,250	29,857	
Northern Sumatra	1,380	4,960	7,000	13,340	
Central Sumatra	300	2,890	3,400	6,590	
Southern Sumatra	940	4,480	3,000	8,420	
SUMATRA	2,620	12,330	13,400	28,350	
KALIMANTAN	400	1,830	2,500	4,730	
SULAWESI	650	2,870	7,500	11,020	
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	30	130	250	410	
NUSA TENGGARA	520	1,970	2,500	4,990	
INDONESIA	1958¹⁾	10,047	22,910	46,400	79,357
	1957¹⁾	10,047	22,910	46,400	79,357
	1941	12,618	40,634	—	53,252
	1940	12,439	40,369	—	52,808
	1939	12,269	40,521	—	52,790

Source : Directorate General of Public Works, Ministry of Public Works and Power.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

**2. NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES.
(Units)**

As of January 1 :	Passenger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses	Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total
Java and Madura	61,452	4,143	27,704	97,368	190,667
Outer Provinces	12,081	4,947	17,139	7,733	41,900
INDONESIA	1958	73,533	9,090	44,843	105,101
	1957	73,219	11,498	51,410	99,079
	1956	63,583	10,280	44,901	76,656
	1955	61,104	9,620	43,128	67,194
	1954	59,606	9,415	41,751	58,504
	1953	41,026	8,644	27,767	21,082
	1952	39,435	8,474	27,085	16,468
	1951	31,046	7,643	21,649	7,663
	1941	56,352	6,459	10,922	14,544
	1940	54,671	6,826	10,164	13,959
	1939	53,090	7,216	9,655	13,239

Source : Ikatan Motor Indonesia (Indonesian Motor Club): 1951, 1952, 1955 and 1956; Ministry of Communications (Land- and River-Traffic Section): 1953, 1954, 1957 and 1958.

¹⁾ Including station-wagons, jeeps and ambulance-wagons.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

**3. IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.
(Units)**

Year	Motor vehicles :				Bicycles
	Pas-senger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses and Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total	
Java and Madura	1,760	2,950	2,483	7,193	363
Outer Provinces	271	366	993	1,630	572
INDONESIA	1958⁴⁾	2,031	3,316	3,476	8,823
	1957⁵⁾	2,277	6,631	11,322	1,399
	1956	3,836	6,788	19,953	30,577
	1955	5,466	2,346	11,182	18,994
	1954	3,383	2,901	9,491	15,775
	1953	2,456	4,457	21,415	268,548
	1952	7,115	5,278	24,704	37,097
	1951	7,472	6,106	3,470	17,048
				1,044	5,434
				1,367	6,858
				1,640	8,149

¹⁾ Including station-wagons and jeeps.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

4. NUMBER OF THE ROLLING-STOCK OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

At end of year:	Number of locomotives			Number of carriages			Number of wagons		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937 ¹⁾	1,216	61	1,277	3,392	223	3,615	25,391	1,759	27,150
1938 ¹⁾	1,212	61	1,273	3,378	222	3,600	25,406	1,841	27,247
1939 ¹⁾	1,202	61	1,263	3,329	224	3,553	25,332	1,869	27,201
1951	882	58	940	2,470	157	2,627	20,190	1,893	22,083
1952	946	58	1,004	2,597	144	2,741	21,620	1,940	23,560
1953	987	58	1,045	2,669	144	2,813	21,251	2,031	23,282
1954	1,005	58	1,063	2,878	146	3,024	21,857	2,068	23,925
1955	1,007	58	1,065	2,891	150	3,041	21,042	2,085	23,127
1956 ¹⁾	1,008	58	1,066	2,882	151	3,033	21,071	2,098	23,169
1957 ¹⁾	1,035	58	1,093	2,933	152	3,085	21,263	2,123	23,386
1958 ²⁾	1,067	58	1,125	2,985	151	3,136	20,862	2,126	22,988

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS PER KILOMETRE AND LENGTH OF RAILROADS OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year :	Freight/km (x 1000 m. tons)			Passengers/km (x 1000)			Length of railroads open for traffic (km) ¹⁾		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937 ²⁾	847,543	86,142	933,685	1,528,704	127,097	1,655,801	6,784	553	7,337
1938 ²⁾	824,011	82,499	906,510	1,569,271	120,207	1,689,478	6,779	553	7,332
1939 ²⁾	927,043	87,857	1,014,900	1,643,166	122,315	1,765,481	6,771	553	7,324
1951	723,986	102,801	826,787	3,335,791	146,567	3,492,358	6,072	544	6,616
1952	672,654	116,058	788,712	2,863,102	139,504	3,002,606	6,096	544	6,640
1953	774,928	126,591	901,519	3,296,216	140,483	3,436,699	6,096	544	6,640
1954	845,262	130,578	975,840	3,871,070	144,807	4,015,877	6,096	544	6,640
1955	908,038	144,855	1,052,893	4,856,656	199,168	5,055,824	6,096	544	6,640
1956	899,385	140,606	1,039,991	4,477,359	184,282	4,661,641	6,096	544	6,640
1957 ²⁾	913,251	132,380	1,045,631	4,571,951	167,085	4,739,036	6,096	544	6,640
1958 ²⁾	935,556	132,576	1,068,132	5,358,792	155,888	5,514,680	6,096	544	6,640

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).

¹⁾ At end of year.

²⁾ Revised data for D.S.M.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

6. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN THE
RAILWAY TRAFFIC OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year	Freight (x 1000 m. tons) ¹⁾			Passengers (x 1000 persons) ²⁾		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937 ³⁾	9,176	886	10,062	60,386	4,562	64,948
1938 ³⁾	8,889	841	9,730	62,545	4,117	66,662
1939	9,938	859	10,797	64,387	3,988	68,375
1951 ³⁾	4,821	1,115	5,936	99,082	4,241	103,323
1952 ³⁾	4,308	1,186	5,494	93,428	3,807	97,235
1953	4,791	1,252	6,043	107,590	3,554	111,144
1954 ³⁾	5,074	1,299	6,373	122,237	3,475	125,712
1955 ³⁾	5,480	1,343	6,823	146,922	4,394	151,316
1956	5,285	1,263	6,548	131,879	4,374	136,253
1957 ³⁾	4,940	1,224	6,164	136,180	4,111	140,291
1958 ⁴⁾	4,641	1,254	5,895	156,069	3,870	159,939

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

¹⁾ Excluding baggage.

²⁾ Including season-ticket holders (1 season-ticket holder = 50 passengers).

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

7. CARGO TONNAGE OF PRINCIPAL SEAPORTS, 1958.¹⁾
(Gross weight : x 1000 KG)

Port	Imports			Exports		
	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tandjung Priok	698,194	1,392,108	2,090,302	132,122	380,723	512,845
Surabaja	363,601	1,093,031	1,456,632	265,299	785,754	1,051,053
Semarang	152,692	139,797	292,489	42,611	48,426	91,037
Tjirebon	39,250	46,140	85,390	19,411	62,977	82,388
Probolinggo	—	272	272	20,212	54,385	74,597
Belawan	273,737	430,840	704,577	372,263	65,416	437,679
Padang	1,669	101,607	103,276	9,287	61,988	71,275
Palembang	1,544,225	666,284	2,210,509	5,411,953	2,507,713	7,919,666
Pandjang	1,587	242,988	244,575	33,769	41,549	75,318
Pontianak	31,697	109,626	141,323	71,456	22,585	94,041
Bandjarmasin	7,925	145,029	152,954	61,965	52,971	114,936
Balikpapan	177,497	308,197	485,694	524,817	207,241	732,058
Makassar	29,722	149,251	178,973	29,121	45,961	75,082
Manado	51	28,882	28,933	17,787	5,915	23,702
Ambon	—	36,506	36,506	2,528	1,718	4,246
Ternate	2,989	7,311	10,300	2,473	2,017	4,490
Kupang	20	9,397	9,417	—	2,327	2,327
Buleleng	8	26,069	26,077	1,780	28,207	29,987
Ampenan	—	20,910	20,910	2,575	22,341	24,916
Benoa	79	47,235	47,314	2,021	24,554	26,575

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

8. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS, BY HARBOUR.

Harbour	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954 1)	1955 1)	1956 1)	1957 1) 2)
DIJAKARTA										
Number of ships	5,917	6,456	7,002	4,040	4,785	4,716	4,628	4,989	5,128	5,329
1000 m ³ net	16,904	17,298	15,444	13,315	15,325	16,400	15,518	15,773	15,337	16,062
SEMARANG										
Number of ships	4,130	6,650	5,934	2,072	2,224	2,081	1,785	1,821	1,703	1,736
1000 m ³ net	13,856	13,827	10,844	6,479	7,261	8,030	8,590	7,432	6,998	7,517
SURABAJA										
Number of ships	19,436	22,021	18,016	5,134	5,238	4,641	5,472	5,015	6,445	6,737
1000 m ³ net	15,005	15,789	13,574	10,349	10,526	11,405	12,676	12,641	13,602	12,416
BELAWAN										
Number of ships	3,318	3,274	3,299	2,873	3,255	2,355	1,941	3,559	3,349	2,537
1000 m ³ net	9,994	10,083	7,022	6,529	7,492	5,952	5,290	9,658	9,264	7,333
PALEMBANG										
Number of ships	1,967	1,955	2,132	3,220	3,991	4,417	4,187	2,823	3,658	4,925
1000 m ³ net	7,089	7,558	7,897	12,388	13,005	13,283	13,338	8,167	10,476	14,607
PONTIANAK										
Number of ships	3,299	4,483	3,738	2,677	2,883	3,245	3,313	3,515	3,312	2,939
1000 m ³ net	581	624	549	696	648	564	706	707	628	632
BALIKPAPAN										
Number of ships	2,348	2,897	2,641	2,081	2,045	3,724	2,875	2,506	192	946
1000 m ³ net	5,348	5,885	6,961	4,990	6,146	8,272	8,190	8,240	708	3,291
MAKASSAR										
Number of ships	9,317	8,393	9,217	4,873	3,964	3,315	3,089	2,926	2,198	2,444
1000 m ³ net	6,863	6,751	5,425	5,565	6,342	6,326	5,849	5,492	4,430	4,384
MANADO										
Number of ships	1,152	1,188	1,209	1,685	1,535	1,929	1,784	1,564	1,769	1,753
1000 m ³ net	1,607	1,886	1,906	1,446	1,014	1,205	1,140	1,095	1,090	1,615
OTHER										
Number of ships	57,181	58,865	57,667	116,226	114,730	133,965	88,717	153,523	140,259	144,901
1000 m ³ net	66,724	66,693	53,030	45,093	47,464	59,896	44,400	56,026	48,536	44,007
TOTAL										
Number of ships	108,065	116,182	110,835	144,881	144,650	164,388	117,791	182,241	168,013	174,247
1000 m ³ net	143,971	146,394	122,652	106,850	111,223	131,333	115,697	125,231	111,069	111,864

Source : Department of Navigation, Ministry of Shipping.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

9. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS FROM FOREIGN PORTS, BY FLAG.

Flag	1938	1939	1940 1)	1951	1952	1953	1954 1)	1955 1)	1956 1)	1957 1)
Motor- and steam ships :										
INDONESIA										
Number of ships										
2,706	2,779	2,782	4,170	3,888	4,341	4,050	4,914	3,797	553	
7,115	7,302	7,642	337	423	436	478	581	738	845	
NETHERLANDS										
Number of ships										
714	812	725	1,711	1,744	1,656	2,184	1,713	1,530	690	
8,772	9,797	7,985	11,467	16,848	12,553	15,431	11,974	9,585	7,059	
ENGLAND										
Number of ships										
6,505	6,101	4,906	6,800	6,384	5,544	8,068	8,425	5,549	1,526	
10,204	10,455	4,783	10,337	9,599	10,183	5,738	7,156	8,512	8,219	
U.S.A.										
Number of ships										
46	34	72	183	135	154	148	190	151	112	
239	279	753	2,304	1,807	2,041	1,678	2,546	1,940	1,440	
NORWAY										
Number of ships										
335	332	389	230	259	272	237	307	162	262	
3,218	2,825	3,925	2,836	3,407	2,351	3,942	4,346	1,618	3,223	
JAPAN										
Number of ships										
382	358	382	99	124	71	180	100	84	77	
980	1,716	2,394	1,136	1,146	670	1,849	1,418	1,112	754	
OTHER COUNTRIES										
Number of ships										
532	456	580	450	459	628	475	523	490	707	
5,499	2,914	1,290	2,301	3,348	5,810	5,694	5,972	4,480	6,331	
TOTAL										
Number of ships										
11,220	10,872	9,836	13,643	12,993	12,666	15,342	16,172	11,763	3,927	
36,027	35,288	28,772	30,718	36,578	34,044	34,810	33,993	27,985	27,871	

Towed- and sailing ships :

Flag	1938	1939	1940 1)	1951	1952	1953	1954 1)	1955 1)	1956 1)	1957 1)
TOWED- AND SAILING SHIPS :										
TOTAL										
Number of ships										
2,678	3,303	3,070	5,126	68,063	4,538	1,865	5,901	3,563	4,822	
792	475	469	902	763	761	474	1,011	783	830	
GRAND TOTAL										
Number of ships										
13,898	14,175	12,906	18,769	81,056	17,204	17,207	22,073	15,326	8,749	
36,819	35,763	29,241	31,620	37,341	34,805	35,284	35,004	28,768	28,701	

Source : Department of Navigation, Ministry of Shipping.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

10. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN
THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE K.P.M.

Year	Trans-ported goods (x 1000 m. tons)	Number of pas-sen-gers	Number of steam-/motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1938	2,269	527,300	131	...
1939	2,671	516,400	134	...
1940	2,802	501,100	138	...
1951	4,079	739,047	116	185,945
1952	3,835	766,805	111	178,460
1953	3,630	789,339	98	170,065
1954	3,312	701,145	100	184,881
1955	3,176	756,133	98	187,306
1956	2,999	744,133	96	190,547
1957 .....	...	520,468	...	...

Source : Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij (Royal Packetnavigation Company).

Note. Including chartered vessels.

11. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN
THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE PELNI.

Year	Trans-ported goods (manifest tons)	Number of pas-sen-gers	Number of motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1952 .....	...	...	21	20,450
1953 .....	...	12,596	45	36,750
1954	437,659	34,532	51	51,100
1955	720,212	39,784	44	36,400
1956	968,358	47,536	46	46,300
1957	1,006,339	93,228	50	58,020
1958	808,169	44,052	57	87,007

Source : P.T. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia (Indonesian National Shipping Company).

Note. Since 1954 including chartered vessels.

12. FOREIGN SHIPS CHARTERED BY INDONESIAN
SHIPPING COMPANIES IN 1958, BY FLAG.

Flag	Used in ocean traffic Number of ships	Tonnage (gross weight tons)	Total		
			Used in interinsular and coastal traffic Number of ships	Tonnage (gross weight tons)	Number of ships (gross weight tons)
Panama	12	53,339	26	49,134	38
England	9	34,246	13	20,531	22
France	4	18,342	3	4,595	7
Norway	3	12,720	3	4,236	6
Japan	6	14,410	3	1,803	9
Costarica	2	14,670	—	—	2
Other	2	4,665	7	3,367	9
TOTAL	38	152,392	55	83,666	93
					236,058

Source : Merchant Shipping Department, Ministry of Shipping.

13. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF INDONESIAN MERCHANT SHIPS IN 1958,
BY USE AND AGE.¹⁾

Owned by :		Age group :					Total
		0-5 years	6-10 years	11-15 years	16-20 years	20 years and over	
Ocean traffic :							
N.V. Djakarta Lloyd : number of ships gross weight tons	2 13,708	— —	1 3,538	— —	1 8,850	— —	4 26,096
P.T. Pemni : number of ships gross weight tons	10 26,292	33 22,344	1 909	— —	— —	2 2,388	46 51,933
Other companies : number of ships gross weight tons	8 2,575	23 8,629	14 5,166	3 1,731	3 809	23 4,643	74 23,553
TOTAL : number of ships gross weight tons	18 28,867	56 30,973	15 6,075	3 1,731	3 809	25 7,031	120 75,486
GRAND TOTAL : number of ships gross weight tons	20 42,575	56 30,973	16 9,613	3 1,731	4 9,659	25 7,031	124 101,582

Source : Merchant Shipping Department, Ministry of Shipping.
Refers only to ships of 100 gross weight tons and over (excl. Government owned).

14. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT PROAS.¹⁾
1956/1957

Registration territory	Motor proas		Sailing proas	
	Number	Gross tonnage (m ³)	Number	Gross tonnage (m ³)
West-Java	440	103,696	—	—
Djakarta-Raya	268	107,825	475	21,234
Mid-Java	226	22,065	434	16,661
East-Java	126	38,084	2,303	66,707
JAVA AND MADURA ..	1,060	271,670	3,212	104,602
Northern Sumatra	252	18,287	385	15,464
Central Sumatra	473	35,711	424	11,207
Southern Sumatra	520	50,598	488	9,124
SUMATRA	1,245	104,596	1,297	35,795
KALIMANTAN	472	52,961	166	6,491
SULAWESI	131	29,103	2,168	103,005
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	151	26,104	357	12,719
NUSA TENGGARA	29	1,666	410	13,347
INDONESIA	3,088	486,100	7,610	275,959

Source : Merchant Shipping Department, Ministry of Shipping.

¹⁾ Refers only to proas of less than 100 gross weight tons (preliminary data).

15. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN
THE AIR-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE G.I.A.¹⁾

Year	Freight and excess baggage	Mail	Parcel post	Pas- sengers	Number of passeng- ers	Aircraft kilo- metres flown
	(x 1000 m. tons/km)				(x 1000)	

K.N.I.L.M. (Royal Neth. Ind. Airways)

1938	63	50	...	...	21	2,003
1939	134	129	...	...	17	2,440
1940	1,650	...	...	...	23	2,699

G.I.A. (Garuda Indonesian Airways)

1951	5,625	1,516	...	9,584	291	9,180
1952	5,382	1,756	...	9,630	284	9,585
1953	5,935	1,477	...	10,369	297	10,430
1954	5,679	1,545	227	11,387	310	12,393
1955	5,867	1,677	407	14,960	402	13,335
1956	6,447	1,785	512	16,815	443	13,715
1957	6,557	1,916	671	17,585	463	14,469
1958	4,036	1,402	3	11,546	269	7,610

Source : K.N.I.L.M. for 1938/1940; G.I.A. as from 1951.

1) Refers only to pay-transports.

16. NUMBER OF LICENCES FOR RADIO SETS.
(End of year)

Territory	1940	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Djakarta Raya	55,541	65,979	73,741	77,773	81,797	87,756	90,751	
West-Java	57,503	76,154	92,727	100,576	108,607	122,749	128,429	
Mid-Java	50,225	60,830	66,095	71,528	77,902	82,199		
D.I. Jogjakarta	7,902	9,374	10,198	11,195	12,360	13,502		
East-Java	60,344	75,238	83,526	91,050	99,761	107,235		
JAVA AND MADURA ..	311,910	338,168	364,177	400,528	422,116			
Northern Sumatra	25,628	31,532	39,596	43,514	48,689	52,733	56,145	
Central Sumatra	13,186	17,548	20,801	24,838	30,832	36,117	39,404	
Southern Sumatra	22,637	29,702	36,435	39,646	43,502	47,884	59,252	
SUMATRA	61,451	78,782	96,832	107,998	123,023	136,734	154,801	
KALIMANTAN	13,994	16,832	19,587	21,112	23,427	25,473	20,690	
SULAWESI	12,500	15,883	19,288	20,675	21,529	23,680	23,469	
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	1,026	1,436	2,128	2,346	2,055	2,318	2,534	
NUSA TENGGARA	2,877	3,489	4,135	4,436	4,832	5,972	7,217	
INDONESIA	294,994	377,026	453,880	494,735	539,043	594,705	630,827	

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Ministry of Communications.



1. MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA.
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)

End of year	Currency 1)	Deposits 2)	Total money	% Currency	% Deposits
1938 ³⁾	240.0	180.0 ⁴⁾	420.0 ⁴⁾	57.1	42.9
1951	3,328.1	1,705.8	5,033.9	66.1	33.9
1952	4,349.2	2,254.6	6,603.8	65.9	34.1
1953	5,217.7	2,268.8	7,486.5	69.7	30.3
1954	7,473.7	3,642.8	11,116.5	67.2	32.8
1955	8,646.8	3,587.2	12,234.0	70.7	29.3
1956	9,372.4	4,021.1	13,393.5	70.0	30.0
1957	14,091.4	4,822.0	18,913.4	74.5	25.5
1958	19,871.7	9,494.5	29,366.2	67.7	32.3

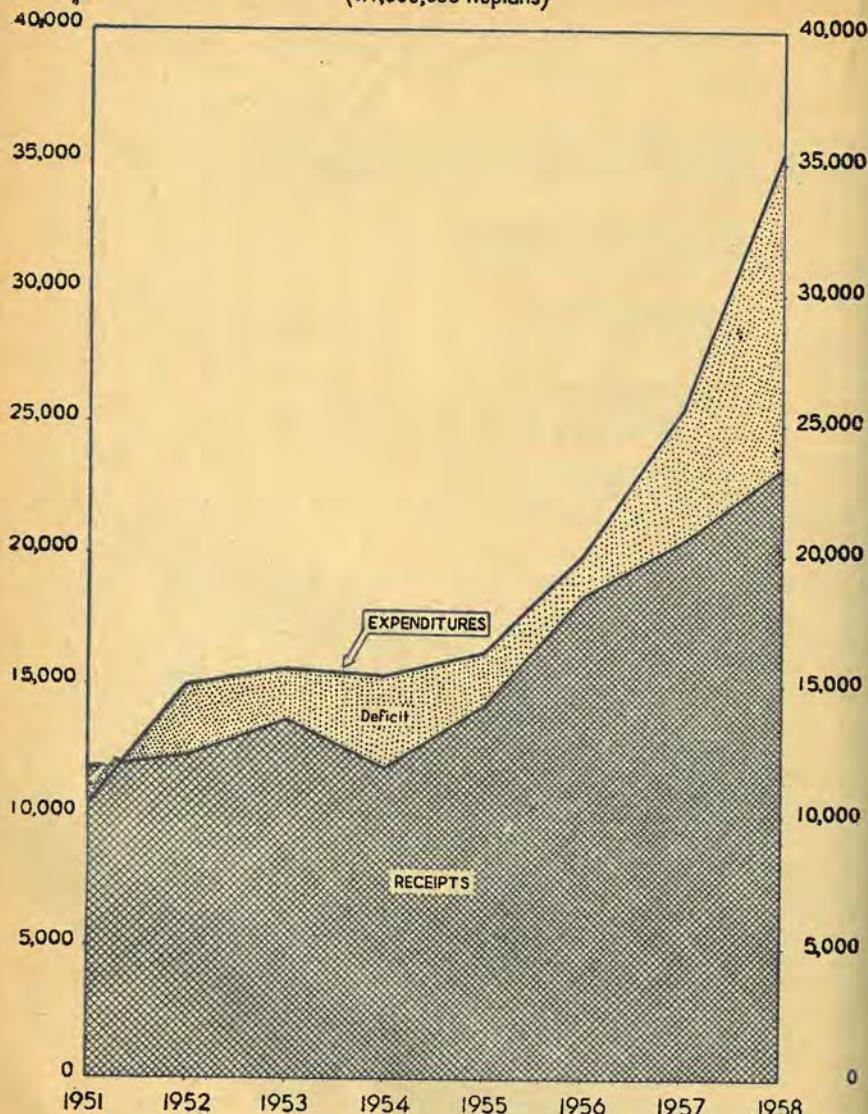
Source: Bank Indonesia.

Note. Postwar data are computed on the basis of data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and a number of private foreign exchange Banks (viz. 7 Banks in 1951 up to and incl. 1953; 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks since 1955).

- ¹⁾ At the end of October, 1951, silver token coins and subsidiary coins, amounting to Rp. 181.0 million, ceased to be legal tender and since that date are no longer included in the data of currency in circulation. Since it may be assumed that these coins already previously lost their function as a medium of exchange, all postwar data on the currency circulation were reduced by an amount of Rp. 181.0 million.
- ²⁾ From January, 1954, the Rupiah-balances in the hands of non-residents (Rurni's) have been excluded from the total amount of deposit money. This was done because the balances in question were, in fact, no free deposits subject to check. To make the volume of money put into circulation in preceding years comparable, these balances have been omitted in the postwar data since 1949 (for the year 1948 separate data were not available).
- ³⁾ At end of March, 1938 (estimated).
- ⁴⁾ Including time- and guarantee deposits.

GOVERNMENT BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)



**N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.**

2. GROSS GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Ministry	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
High Colleges of State ...	1,250	1,329	1,537	1,800	2,231
Foreign Affairs	202	293	387	885	1,131
Home Affairs and Justice	3,155	3,264	3,931	4,822	5,850
Finance	1,028	1,184	1,534	1,449	1,574
Economic Affairs ¹⁾ and Agriculture	1,844	1,476	869	1,082	1,404
Defence	3,628	3,938	4,379	6,051	11,085
Communications, Public Works and Power	1,015	915	918	1,065	1,294
Education, Instruction and Culture	856	975	1,138	1,409	1,742
Health	314	315	472	515	624
Social Affairs and Labour	266	274	329	410	518
Other	1,833	2,354	4,521	6,122	7,860
Expenditures	15,391	16,317	20,015	25,610	35,313
Receipts	11,789	14,227	18,452	20,571	23,273
Balance	— 3,602	— 2,090	— 1,563	— 5,039	— 12,040

Source : Ministry of Finance (Preliminary data).

¹⁾ Since April, 1957 divided into Trade and Industry.

3. MONETARY BALANCE SHEET.
(End of year: x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

	Assets	Item	1956	1957	1958	Item	1956	1957	1958	Liabilities
I.	Net credits to Government:					I. Currency in circulation:				
a.	Credits from banks to Government (incl. pre-payments from importers).	12,205.9	17,523.4	26,267.0		Total issued :				
b.	Government notes and coins	865.0	952.7	1,106.5		a. Bank notes	9,174.9	14,063.7	19,986.0	
c.	Treasury notes and bills and Government securities with banks	294.8	753.3	1,273.8		b. Government notes	698.2	761.8	879.7	
		<u>13,365.7</u>	<u>19,229.4</u>	<u>28,647.3</u>		c. Coins	166.8	190.9	226.8	
	minus :						<u>10,039.9</u>	<u>15,016.4</u>	<u>21,092.5</u>	
d.	Bank notes with Government	221.1	395.2	444.7		d. Bank notes with Government	221.1	395.2	444.7	
Total		<u>13,144.6</u>	<u>18,834.2</u>	<u>28,202.6</u>		e. Notes and coins with banks				
						Total	<u>446.4</u>	<u>529.8</u>	<u>776.1</u>	
II.	Credits from banks to private sector (incl. privately owned securities with banks)	4,841.6	4,521.7	6,620.3		II. Deposit money				
III.	Gold and foreign exchange holdings	1,700.5	1,288.3	2,502.0		Total money supply...	13,393.5	18,913.4	29,366.2	
IV.	Sundry items	757.9		46.4		III. Non-monetary liabilities..	7,051.1	5,730.8	8,005.1	
		<u>20,444.6</u>	<u>24,644.2</u>	<u>37,371.3</u>		GRAND TOTAL	<u>20,444.6</u>	<u>24,644.2</u>	<u>37,371.3</u>	

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Computed on the basis of data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank

4. TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS OF TAXES AND DUTIES.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

	Year	Assessed taxes	Non-assessed taxes	Custom duties and Excise taxes	Total
1938	92.3	57.4	141.2	290.9
1939	84.6	64.5	150.9	300.0
1940	102.4	68.4	161.6	332.4
1951	1,349.6	977.8	3,518.7	5,846.1
1952	1,615.3	994.3	4,383.2	6,992.8
1953	1,773.9	924.4	3,772.7	6,471.0
1954	2,170.4	1,002.3	3,210.3	6,383.0
1955	2,785.4	1,141.2	3,759.9	7,686.5
1956	2,806.2	1,430.4	4,249.5	8,486.1
1957 ¹⁾	3,200.1	1,405.6	4,672.1	9,277.8
1958 ²⁾	3,909.9	1,716.0	5,465.0	11,090.9

Source : Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. ASSESSED TAXES.¹⁾
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupees)

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 ⁶⁾	1958 ⁷⁾
Transition (income)	33.5	36.5	44.1	529.8	656.6	644.3	789.2	928.9	1,170.4	1,474.3	1,625.4
Capital assets ...	1.2	1.3	1.2	7.7	11.5	7.2	7.6	11.4	13.6	18.1	23.1
Corporation	48.8	37.0	46.9	654.7	896.6	1,083.61	1,331.4	1,807.4	1,576.9	1,581.9	1,950.9
House and Use ³⁾ ..	3.7	4.0	4.3	3.4	4.1	14.0	21.4	18.9	23.3	27.3	28.4
Road	—	—	—	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.5	1.5
Motor vehicle ⁴⁾ ..	0.8	0.7	0.5	3.5	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.4	7.0	9.0	8.5
Ground ⁴⁾	4.3	5.1	5.3	12.7	9.8	8.2	10.0	8.5	10.6	10.6	11.4
Foreigners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.7	198.7
Abolished ⁵⁾	—	—	—	0.1	137.1	31.1	11.0	4.6	3.7	3.3	1.7
TOTAL	92.3	84.6	102.4	1,349.6	1,615.3	1,773.9	2,170.4	2,785.4	2,806.2	3,200.1	3,848.6

Source : Ministry of Finance.

- ¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal year.
- ²⁾ Tax on rental-value, household furnishings and certain means of transport.
- ³⁾ This tax applies only to vehicles other than driven by petrol-motor.
- ⁴⁾ Urban real estate tax.
- ⁵⁾ E.g. land tax, inheritance tax and turn-over.
- ⁶⁾ Revised data.
- ⁷⁾ Preliminary data.

6. NON-ASSESSED TAXES.¹⁾
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupees)¹⁾

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 ⁴⁾	1958 ⁵⁾
Wage	19.5	24.8	26.6	152.2	184.8	229.6	244.9	303.9	334.5	352.0	358.1
Free-sale profit ..	—	—	—	198.1	65.9	21.6	14.0	10.2	2.0	3.0	3.5
Construction	—	—	—	—	17.2	20.0	21.5	23.2	25.6	29.6	36.4
Radio	—	—	—	—	11.5	15.8	17.0	22.8	29.0	33.4	37.6
Turn-over/Sale ..	—	—	—	—	329.5	628.4	556.6	598.2	653.9	913.7	832.2
Slaughter	3.9	4.1	4.3	13.5	12.8	13.5	15.0	14.0	14.6	14.0	12.3
Stamp duty	7.1	8.7	8.2	37.5	44.7	38.5	58.8	63.5	73.9	100.7	102.7
Transfer duty	1.5	1.4	1.9	9.8	10.8	10.4	12.2	14.3	15.2	16.5	10.2
Other ⁶⁾	25.4 ²⁾	25.5 ²⁾	27.4 ²⁾	8.5	11.1	15.7	13.2	26.8	13.5	13.2	19.7
TOTAL	57.4	64.5	68.4	977.8	994.3	924.4	1,002.3	1,141.2	1,430.4	1,405.6	1,646.7

Source : Ministry of Finance.

- ¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal year.
- ²⁾ Including land tax.
- ³⁾ Of which : lottery, public auction duty, lease- and licence tax.
- ⁴⁾ Revised data.
- ⁵⁾ Preliminary data.

7. CUSTOM DUTIES AND EXCISE TAXES.

(Cash-receipts: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Duties:											
Import	50.4	58.8	53.3	1,404.2	1,397.1	1,295.2	995.0	1,105.6	1,872.2	1,791.0	1,668.8
Export	23.9	20.6	30.1	1,308.7	1,824.9 ³⁾	1,049.4	551.5	754.5	423.6	199.0	185.4
Statistics	2.9	3.0	3.2	47.3	48.2	45.1	39.9	40.0	45.4	38.6	38.7
Excise:											
Petroleum, motor-spirit, etc	36.0	40.0	41.4	168.4	331.1	364.5	402.4	597.6	430.9	500.2	542.3
Tobacco	17.9	18.2	22.4	469.2	631.1	842.2	1,016.1	1,029.0	1,233.6	1,537.9	2,057.5
Alcoholic liquors	1.5	1.5	1.8	{ 9.9	10.6	15.8	23.0	23.0	16.4	18.3	21.2
Beer				4.7	5.8	7.1	19.7	23.4	24.4	37.7	30.1
Sugar	6.4	6.4	6.9	93.8	117.9	136.1	135.3	158.7	171.7	504.4	872.0
Other	2.2	2.4	2.5	12.5	16.5	17.3	27.4	28.1	31.3	45.0	63.6
TOTAL	141.2	150.9	161.6	3,518.7	4,383.2	3,772.7	3,210.3	3,759.9	4,249.5	4,672.1	5,479.6

Source : Ministry of Finance.

1) Preliminary data.

2) Revised data.

3) Including extra export duties.

8. RECEIPTS OF THE POSTAL-, TELEGRAPH- AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.

(× 1000 Rupiahs.)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura				
	Postal Service	of which exempt from postage	Telegraph Service	Total	Postal Service (Total)	Telegraph Service	Telephone Service	Total
1938 ..	13,226	...	4,311	7,863	25,400	...	...	...
1939 ..	13,584	...	5,544	8,416	27,544	...	...	...
1940 ..	12,995	...	7,884	9,026	29,905	...	...	...
1951 ..	65,877	12,000	41,650	63,723	171,250	67,587	31,726	122,683
1952 ..	95,206	25,000	47,661	85,453	228,320	99,068	32,912	69,879
1953 ..	138,872	35,000	48,017	103,537	290,426	109,498	33,794	169,192
1954 ..	155,218	35,000	49,419	114,951	319,588	117,361	53,770	217,538
1955 ..	166,215	31,500	79,658	126,733	372,606	129,507	56,477	241,302
1956 ..	183,359	38,004	83,199	140,827	407,385	146,093	66,872	276,887
1957 ..	197,842	38,004	98,677	149,574	339,484	122,642	302,397	328,998
1958 ..	202,408	38,004	103,635	193,671	499,714	147,975	70,283	376,016

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Ministry of Communications.

9. GOVERNMENT DEBT POSITION.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Consolidated debt		Floating debt		Total debt	Movements
	External	Internal	External	Internal		
1938 ..	1,288			80	1,368	+ 10
1939 ..	1,250			123	1,373	+ 5
1940 ..	1,237			164	1,401	+ 28
1951 ..	4,203	1,493		1,322	7,018	- 902
1952 ..	5,086	1,275		5,123	11,484	+4,466
1953 ..	5,020	5,107		2,555	12,682	+1,198
1954 ..	5,023	5,100	9	7,184	17,316	+4,634
1955 ..	5,028	5,041	15	9,179	19,263	+1,947
1956 ..	2,979 ^{a)}	4,857	43	12,294	20,173	+ 910
1957 ¹⁾	2,822	4,763		18,617	26,202	+6,029
1958 ¹⁾	1,696	4,670		28,469	34,835	+8,633

Source : Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ The decrease is due to the annulment of the debts to the Netherlands as a consequence of the abolition of the Round Table Conference Agreement with the Netherlands.

10. FREE MARKET QUOTATIONS AT DJAKARTA.
(Rupiahs)

Year	Official rate :				On black market :	On free market :
	U.S. dollar	Poundsterling	Netherlands guilder	Malayan dollar		
	High- est	Low- est	High- est	Low- est		
a. Before devaluation (20-9-1949)	2.65	10.69	3.85	34.50	30.50	5.50
b. After devaluation	3.80	10.64	5.05	3.95	31.00	6.92 ^a
c. As from Febr. 4, 1952	11.40	31.92	6.97 ^a	5.15	41.00	8.90
1951	17.75	44.00	38.00	4.40	34.50	4.75
1952	24.75	16.87 ^a	50.50	38.00	31.00	5.05
1953	30.00	23.00	68.50	51.50	58.00	6.65
1954	34.25	23.50	89.00	64.50	67.50	11.15
1955	46.50	33.25	127.50	88.75	93.50	15.00
1956	36.12 ^a	29.50	90.00	77.50	62.50	10.87 ^a
1957	47.50	31.00	116.25	80.00	76.00	11.75
1958	104.50	52.50	255.00	135.00	87.50	14.50
					167.50	100.00
					31.75	15.50
					137.50	71.50

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note . Highest = Highest of monthly quotations.

Lowest = Lowest of monthly quotations.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

11. OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATES AT DJAKARTA.¹⁾

(Rupiahs)

Year	On Amsterdam (f. 100)	On London (£. 1)	On New York (U.S. \$ 1)	On Hongkong (HK. \$ 100)	On India (Rupee 100)	On Singapore (Str. \$ 100) ²⁾	
Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
1938	100 ⁷ / ₈	100	9.01	8.51	1.87	1.78 ³ / ₄	...
1939	100 ¹ / ₈	99 ¹ / ₈	8.84	7.35	1.88 ¹ / ₂	1.84	...
1940	99 ³ / ₄ ³⁾	99 ⁵ / ₈ ³⁾	7.65	6.20	1.89 ¹ / ₂	1.86 ¹ / ₄	...
1951	100 ¹ / ₄	100 ¹ / ₄	10.67	10.67	3.81	67 ¹ / ₄	67
1952 ⁴⁾	301 ¹ / ₄	300 ³ / ₄	32.04	31.80	11.44 ¹ / ₂	11.43	201
1953	301 ¹ / ₄	301 ¹ / ₄	32.04	32.04	11.44 ¹ / ₂	11.44 ¹ / ₂	200 ¹ / ₄
1954	302	301 ¹ / ₄	32.12	32.04	11.47 ¹ / ₂	11.44 ¹ / ₂	200 ³ / ₄
1955	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ¹ / ₂	11.47 ¹ / ₂	200 ³ / ₄
1956	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ¹ / ₂	11.47 ¹ / ₂	199 ¹ / ₂
1957	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ¹ / ₂	11.47 ¹ / ₂	199 ¹ / ₂
1958	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ¹ / ₂	11.47 ¹ / ₂	199 ¹ / ₂
							373

¹⁾ 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (T.T.)

1951—1956 : Bank Indonesia (T.T.)

²⁾ 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (Sight rate).

³⁾ 1940 : January 1 until May 10.

⁴⁾ As from February 4, 1952.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

12. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.¹⁾

(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

CURRENT TRANSACTIONS:	MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND GOLD HOLDINGS:				
	Item	1956 ₃₎	1957 ₂₎	1958	Item
A. Goods and Services :					C. Private, exclusive Banks:
1. Exports (f.o.b.) and Imports (c.i.f.)	+ 265	+ 1,464	+ 1,108		11. Long term loans :
2. Non-monetary gold movement (net)	+ 1	+ 1	—	11. 1. Oil companies investment	+ 26 + 34 —
3. Foreign travels	— 110	— 79	36	11. 2. Other long term loans	— 25 — 16 —
4. Transportation	— 133	— 11	11	12. Short term loans	+ 9 — 15
5. Insurance	— 144	— 104	45	13. Long term assets	+ — + 3 +
6. Investment income	— 727	— 968	738	14. Short term assets	+ — + 15 + 10
7. Government, not included elsewhere	— 125	— 201	— 326	D. Government and Banks :	
8. Miscellaneous : 8. 1. Foreign workers	— 520	— 517	— 308	15. Long term loans	+ 125 — 58 + 673
8. 2. Other	— 298	— 554	— 479	16. Short term loans	+ 313 — 520 + 86
Total goods and services	— 1,791	— 969	— 813	17. Long term assets	+ 13 — 38 — 153
				18. Short term assets	+ — — —
				19. Foreign exchange and monetary gold holdings	+ 691 + 273 — 1,293
B. Donations :				19. 1. Foreign exchange holdings	+ 421 + 63 + 17
9. Private	+ 7	+ 3	+ 2	19. 2. Monetary gold holdings	+ 692
10. Official	+ 10	+ 132	+ 1,486	Net Errors and Omissions	+ 31 + 38 + 17
Total current transactions..	— 1,774	— 834	+ 675		

Source : Bank Indonesia and Balance of Payments Bureau.

¹⁾ On cash basis.

²⁾ Revised data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

13. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (ISSUE DEPARTMENT).¹⁾
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1956	1957	1958	Item	1956	1957	1958	Liabilities
Gold coin and bullion, balances in convertible foreign exchange and claim on the Government on account of gold deposited on its behalf with I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.:					Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign liabilities		1,929.8	1,969.4	327.5
Gold and convertible currency..	509.3	444.2	426.7	426.7	Bank notes in circulation	8,639.5	13,815.0	19,469.9	
Claim in gold on the Government Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign currency account :	25.1	25.1	25.1	25.1	Current account balances : Government, special account relating to :				
Gold and convertible currency (convertible currency)	1,848.9	1,578.4	1,537.2	—	E.C.A. aid	282.5	185.4	0.5	
Special account (convertible currency)	—	—	—	—	I.C.A. aid	—	180.3 ²⁾	214.4	
Other currencies.	46.5	96.0	108.5	—	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	641.7	641.7	641.8	
Consolidated advances to the Government	3,742.0	3,648.5	3,555.0	3,555.0	Sub-total	11,493.5	16,791.8	20,654.1	
Advances to the Government....	6,624.6	15,270.1	24,815.2	—	Banking department	1,616.4	4,584.0	10,127.1	
Claim in Rupiahs on the Government on account of payments made on its behalf to I.M.F.	313.5	313.5	313.5	313.5	T O T A L	13,109.9	21,375.8	30,781.2	
T O T A L	13,109.9	21,375.8	30,781.2	—	T O T A L	13,109.9	21,375.8	30,781.2	

Source : Bank Indonesia.

1) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

2) As from March, 1957, the balance of the account "Government of the Republic of Indonesia, special account Nr. 2, relating to I.C.A. aid" figuring on the credit side under the item "Sundry account" of the Banking Department was entered into the item "Current account balances" of the Issue Department.

14. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (BANKING DEPARTMENT).¹⁾
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1956	1957	1958	Item	1956	1957	1958	Liabilities
Demands payable in foreign currency	436.6	400.6	401.6	401.6	Capital paid up		25.0	25.0	25.0
Cash in hand (subsidiary coins)	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.9	Reserve fund		25.0	25.0	25.0
Bills discounted, loans and advances payable in Rupiahs	1,083.2	812.6	1,809.2	1,809.2	Special reserve		174.7	213.5	251.5
Investment of capital, reserve fund, special reserve and pension fund	255.2	288.7	367.4	367.4	Pension and provident fund		39.2	49.9	66.0
Offices, dwellings and inventory	37.9	50.4	68.8	68.8	Current account balances : of others		2,220.8	3,541.8	7,508.4
Sundry accounts	220.1	461.9	746.0	746.0	Drafts and transfers payable		20.0	28.4	46.9
Sub-total	2,033.3	2,044.4	3,393.9	3,393.9	Sundry accounts		1,145.0	2,744.8 ²⁾	5,598.2
Issue department	1,616.4	4,584.0	10,127.1	—	TOTAL				
TOTAL	3,649.7	6,628.4	13,521.0	—	TOTAL	3,649.7	6,628.4	13,521.0	

Source : Bank Indonesia.

1) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

2) See footnote 2 to table N. 13.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

15. COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA,
BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA AND 11 FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.
(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1956			1957			1958			Liabilities
		1956	1957	1958	Item	1956	1957	1958	1956	1957	1958
Cash in hand	446.4	529.8	776.1	Capital, reserves, profit and loss accounts	1,483.7	1,931.1	2,497.2				
Balances of foreign exchange banks with Bank Indonesia	545.9	1,887.8	4,071.1	Time deposits	180.2	170.0	185.0				
Balances of foreign exchange banks with other foreign exchange banks	44.7	82.9	213.6	Government accounts	1,629.1	1,799.0	2,192.9				
Treasury notes and bills	168.3	669.0	1,168.8	Rumi accounts	107.7	121.5	150.0				
Securities	129.5	130.7	163.2	Guarantee deposits	349.4	228.1	321.2				
Participations	33.0	32.0	32.0	Demand deposits and bills payable to other foreign exchange banks	4,021.1	4,822.0	9,494.5				
Advances and domestic bills discounted	4,805.6	4,443.3	6,530.1	Debt of foreign exchange banks to other foreign exchange banks	44.7	82.9	213.6				
Foreign bills and balances	1,235.7	1,114.0	732.0	Pre-payments from importers	3,343.5	681.1	2,261.9				
Premises and inventory	394.1	451.2	492.9	Sundry credit accounts	155.9	1,272.3	1,887.2				
Sundry debit accounts	206.2	—	1,127.2	Sub-total	11,315.3	11,108.5	19,203.5				
Sub-total	8,009.4	9,340.7	15,307.0	Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign liabilities	1,987.1	1,969.4	327.5				
Gold claims in gold on the Government and convertible foreign exchange	533.7	469.3	451.8	Debt of Bank Indonesia to other foreign exchange banks	545.9	1,887.8	4,071.1				
Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign currency account	1,918.2	1,674.4	1,645.7	Bank notes issued	9,174.9	14,063.7	19,986.0				
Advances to the Government :				E.C.A. and S.A.C. counterpart accounts	944.9	1,449.2	1,948.0				
a. from Bank Indonesia	10,752.0	19,073.6	28,389.7	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D. accounts ..	641.7	641.7	641.8				
b. from importers	3,083.0	248.8	70.2								
Claims in Rupiahs on the Government	313.5	313.5	313.5								
TOTAL	24,609.8	31,120.3	46,177.9	TOTAL	24,609.8	31,120.3	46,177.9				

Source : Bank Indonesia.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

16. CREDITS GRANTED BY BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA AND 11 OTHER FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.¹⁾
(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
A. Government enterprises and institutions :	378.4	581.1	407.2	425.5	1,347.0
B. Enterprises mainly financed by the Government	10.2	31.8	47.9	100.0	124.3
C. Private business and individuals : Banks and credit institutions (excluding foreign exchange banks)	21.1	41.0	54.6	70.3	246.9
Insurance companies, savings institutions and pension funds ..	4.0	16.5	15.8	19.2	1.6
Rice hulling works ..	6.0	4.0	4.2	9.9	2.2
Domestic produce trade ..	97.4	82.6	82.6	104.9	144.9
Exporters ..	373.5	390.4	375.3	434.3	895.1
Importers : a. pre-payments ..	474.3	747.7	1,295.4	850.2	825.7
b. further payments ..	7.2	119.3	71.8	145.6	50.2
Sugar plantations ..	279.4	364.1	318.4	218.0	154.8
Other plantations ..	106.5	187.3	240.8	130.3	98.0
Industrial enterprises ..	180.1	302.4	353.5	382.5	371.3
Dock- and transport companies ..	89.0	44.0	69.4	45.0	90.8
Mining enterprises ..	2.5	3.9	2.6	6.7	5.4
Other enterprises ..	264.9	418.9	459.8	472.5	609.3
Individuals ..	38.7	66.9	125.5	118.0	169.0
Total C	1,944.6	2,789.0	3,469.7	3,007.4	3,665.2
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C)	2,333.2	3,401.9	3,924.8	3,532.9	5,136.5
a. Indonesians	1,334.0	2,023.9	2,596.1	2,450.8	4,511.9
b. Non-Indonesians	999.2	1,378.0	1,328.7	1,082.1	624.6

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Excluding Bank Rakjat Indonesia (B.R.I.).

17. CREDITS GRANTED BY 20 MAJOR NATIONAL PRIVATE BANKS.

(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1954	1955	1956	1957 ¹⁾	1958 ²⁾
Trade	115	119	318	294	512
Industry	30	46	101	244	233
Transport	4	4	6	17	36
Estate agriculture	10	3	7	13	30
Individuals	17	17	24	23	46
Sundry	23	11	6	82	136
TOTAL	199	200	462	673	993

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

18. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: TOTAL LOANS.
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Number of agencies	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾
1938 ...	30.4	26.4	28.5	2.6	98	21.6	18.8	20.8
1939 ...	33.2	30.5	30.9	2.3	99	24.2	22.0	22.7
1940 ...	30.6	31.2	30.0	2.1	99	22.5	23.4	21.6
1951 ...	310.2	236.8	134.9	13.9	112	250.1	191.3	105.0
1952 ...	549.7	430.6	253.1	35.7	112	449.8	348.7	205.1
1953 ...	857.5	651.6	460.2	51.3	110	689.8	519.8	376.3
1954 ...	818.5	794.2	481.2	77.8	110	656.7	638.6	391.1
1955 ...	1,043.9	914.2	607.6	87.1	110	836.2	735.8	488.3
1956 ...	1,555.6	1,387.0	777.0	119.5	112	1,265.7	1,135.8	622.6
1957 ...	1,623.0	1,621.3	795.6	119.7	112	1,266.9	1,306.5	598.8
1958 ²⁾ ...	2,452.8	2,278.5	971.2	131.7	115	1,834.5	1,716.8	716.9

Source : Algemeene Volks Credit Bank (Govt. People's Credit Bank) for 1938, 1939, 1940;
Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) as from 1951.

¹⁾ At end of year.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

19. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS,
CURRENT ACCOUNT.
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears
1938 ...	3.8	3.7	2.2	0.4	2.0	1.9	1.6	0.2
1939 ...	3.1	3.3	1.8	0.3	1.6	1.8	1.4	0.1
1940 ...	1.8	2.0	1.6	0.2	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.1
1951 ...	63.3	51.2	19.0	2.0	55.8	44.8	16.9	1.7
1952 ...	131.8	99.5	52.1	9.8	113.9	85.1	46.3	9.0
1953 ...	244.9	180.1	117.0	14.7	210.8	149.5	107.8	13.9
1954 ...	203.8	200.8	117.2	23.0	172.8	170.7	107.1	21.5
1955 ...	296.8	265.9	148.1	25.3	254.4	229.4	132.0	23.7
1956 ...	659.1	569.6	243.8	39.2	572.4	497.8	212.7	36.8
1957 ...	723.4	750.2	234.4	42.9	608.4	648.4	189.2	39.8
1958 ²⁾ ...	1,368.2	1,302.5	301.3	52.5	1,022.3	982.3	230.2	45.2

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

20. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS,
NON-CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura		
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)
1938	3.6	3.1	5.5	0.2	2.2	1.9	3.5
1939	3.9	3.5	5.9	0.4	2.5	2.1	3.9
1940	3.7	3.7	5.9	0.4	1.9	2.2	3.5
1951	108.8	82.2	39.1	2.9	83.1	64.4	27.0
1952	217.0	160.6	96.2	9.8	159.4	117.7	69.1
1953	356.8	263.6	189.6	20.6	255.9	190.1	135.2
1954	351.9	333.7	206.3	34.9	256.8	241.2	149.4
1955	453.8	384.7	271.3	38.8	335.3	282.2	198.5
1956	579.5	517.1	330.7	51.2	432.5	387.0	242.5
1957	592.4	562.4	360.0	52.6	412.9	405.5	249.3
1958 ²⁾	517.0	444.0	325.7	36.3	356.1	309.8	220.3
							21.6

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

21. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA : LOANS IN RURAL SPHERE.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura		
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)
1938	11.8	10.6	11.3	1.6	9.6	8.1	8.5
1939	16.2	13.9	13.4	1.4	12.5	10.7	10.1
1940	15.6	15.6	13.2	1.3	12.0	12.2	9.7
1951	118.1	89.1	64.8	8.3	97.4	72.3	52.9
1952	163.7	142.9	83.4	14.9	149.2	126.0	74.2
1953	163.2	153.2	94.1	13.8	149.3	139.0	85.1
1954	159.3	163.5	89.7	15.0	146.0	150.3	80.8
1955	165.5	152.6	103.7	16.2	150.3	139.1	93.0
1956	147.9	157.7	94.1	19.7	133.0	143.3	82.9
1957	126.4	140.5	80.9	14.9	116.7	128.0	72.0
1958 ²⁾	352.2	339.7	198.8	31.0	299.8	284.5	162.7
							19.2

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

22. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO CIVIL SERVANTS,
PENSIONERS, ETC.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura		
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding (¹)	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding (¹)
1938	10.2	9.0	9.6	0.2	7.8	6.9
1939	10.0	9.8	9.8	0.2	7.6	7.4
1940	9.5	9.9	9.3	0.2	7.3	7.5
1951	20.1	14.3	11.9	0.7	13.9	9.9
1952	37.1	27.6	21.4	1.2	27.3	19.9
1953	92.6	54.6	59.6	2.2	73.8	41.3
1954	103.5	96.1	67.9	4.9	81.1	76.4
1955	127.7	111.0	84.6	6.7	96.3	85.1
1956	167.1	142.7	108.3	9.4	127.8	107.6
1957	180.9	168.2	120.2	9.2	129.0	124.7
1958 ²⁾	215.3	191.6	142.9	11.7	156.1	139.9

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

23. DESA (VILLAGE) BANKS ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding at end of year	Arrears at end of year	Number of loans granted (¹ , x 1000)	Number of rural banks at end of year
1938	3,062	19,229	...	3,364	21	1,017.6	5,619
1939	3,364	21,068	...	3,489	11	1,057.4	6,753
1940	3,489	21,739	...	3,572	8	1,069.4	6,923
1951 .....	...	28,198	24,451	5,750	42	778.0	1,733
1952	5,750	51,232	41,284	14,685	192	948.7	2,542
1953	14,685	154,153	120,914	49,228	703	1,801.8	4,373
1954	49,228	200,163	191,933	57,443	3,837	1,942.2	4,604
1955	57,443	223,867	216,208	65,097	5,739	1,859.1	4,660
1956	65,097 ²⁾	232,906	230,398	67,606	8,428	1,778.0	4,633
1957	67,606	232,562	231,884 ²⁾	68,227	8,264 ²⁾	1,658.6 ²⁾	4,589
1958 ¹⁾	68,227	241,683	239,569	70,102	7,145	1,591.4	4,587

Source: Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).

1) Preliminary data.

2) Revised data.

24. LUMBUNG DESA (VILLAGE PADDY BANKS) ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Paddy loans :				Money loans :					
	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Re-payments	Remitted	Loans outstanding at end of year	Advances	Re-payments	Loans outstanding at beginning of year		
	(× 1000 kg)				(× 1000 Rupiahs)					
1938 ¹⁾	4,740	108,800	108,540	50	4,950	2,2	27,1	28,0	1,3	5,561
1939 ¹⁾	4,950	110,700	109,440	40	6,170	1,3	34,6	35,2	0,7	5,512
1940 ¹⁾	6,170	110,040	112,070	100	4,040	0,7	33,2	33,0	0,9	5,451
1952	38,360	32,254	21,488	—	49,193	1,0	1,279,7	212,2	1,068,5	1,722
1953	49,193	61,446	51,165	70	71,386	1,068,5	6,206,3	4,696,0	3,008,1	3,565
1954	71,812	63,624	58,168	906	76,417	3,008,1	3,528,4	4,154,0	2,382,5	3,635
1955	76,414	60,664	55,405	1,673	80,000	2,382,5	2,308,5	3,031,4	1,659,6	3,635
1956	80,000	48,250	50,685	98	77,467	1,659,6	2,831,6	2,825,3	1,665,9	3,604
1957	77,467	47,805	46,953 ²⁾	130	78,190	1,665,9	2,988,2 ³⁾	3,064,2	1,588,6	3,603
1958 ²⁾	78,190	45,055	46,046	851	76,349	1,588,6	2,956,2	2,842,2	1,692,4	3,602

Source : Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).

1) Book-year data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Revised data.

25. PAWNSHOPS.

Year	Loans			Number of pledges put in (× 1000)	Number of pawnshops (× 1000)
	Issued	Redeemed	Out-standing ¹⁾		
(× 1000 Rupiahs)					
1938	85,310	78,248	32,995	43,485	460
1939	86,799	82,773	33,164	46,032	462
1940	88,185	84,992	33,266	49,618	468
1951	516,370	432,479	167,204	28,753	370
1952	773,732	690,766	249,709	34,344	388
1953	1,086,882	952,550	384,323	36,175	397
1954	1,217,203	1,224,617	376,830	37,566	410
1955	1,606,510	1,388,370	594,461	42,036	414
1956	1,967,325	1,809,129	752,448	46,381	422
1957	2,041,784	2,081,607	711,445	46,271	430
1958	2,397,583	2,319,933	788,802	45,393	435

Source : Pawnshop Service, Ministry of Finance.

1) At end of year.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Year	Deposits	With-drawals	Balance at end of year	Number of pass-books (× 1000)
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)			
1938.....	35,841	26,761	52,928	521
1939.....	35,385	34,987	54,414	533
1940.....	31,798	36,625	50,607	520
1951.....	70,985	55,714	65,311	576
1952.....	95,368	70,561	91,034	674
1953.....	128,004	97,443	122,871	772
1954.....	156,186	121,950	158,910	904
1955.....	191,561	164,506	188,710	1,011
1956.....	217,233	179,863	229,500 ¹⁾	1,128 ¹⁾
1957.....	301,385	234,893	295,988	1,274
1958.....	377,816	301,146	375,112	1,422

Source : Postal Savings Bank, Ministry of Communications.

1) Including 332,094 pass-books (Rp. 4,463 thousand) which have been transferred to the "Particular Reserve-fund" since January 1, 1956.

27. COOPERATIVES, BY TYPE.

**N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.**

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Reserves	Creditors	Debtors
(× 1000 Rupiahs)							
Central cooperatives	1940	15	390	165	—	16	81
	1954	130	4,332	25,524	10,303	78,203	80,310
	1955	143	6,697	38,665	16,756	435,273	142,955
	1956	145	6,807	96,860	18,151	445,587	165,775
	1957	150	7,031	201,990	42,058	410,607	244,428
	1958	216	9,475	343,531	104,535	471,062	393,144
Desa cooperatives	1940	53	2,072	2	—	18	15
	1954	3,489	934,432	30,118	4,049	26,578	44,558
	1955	3,873	971,510	42,406	4,706	28,937	60,664
	1956	4,085	969,523	55,185	6,868	21,832	75,151
	1957	4,017	940,134	64,768	9,209	24,527	56,876
	1958	4,750	1,108,944	80,355	10,676	24,109	78,717
Credit cooperatives	1940	478	41,308	256	—	49	1,196
	1954	3,178	393,563	42,209	2,820	9,256	45,190
	1955	4,319	585,445	75,830	7,286	16,569	73,809
	1956	4,545	624,489	102,299	7,969	19,443	81,653
	1957	4,269	622,049	121,200	10,411	27,095	103,628
	1958	5,526	689,220	171,804	14,010	36,480	155,932
Lumbung cooperatives	1940	19	1,291	1	—	4	4
	1954	663	69,982	681	84	1,486	1,356
	1955	642	72,547	738	152	1,733	1,777
	1956	637	53,747	1,213	222	2,451	2,322
	1957	491	62,258	1,421	272	2,405	1,808
	1958	531	56,306	2,550	524	1,401	2,399

Production cooperatives	1940	43	1,973	11	—	32	15
	1954	1,285	115,556	37,768	9,262	35,555	25,554
	1955	1,344	132,323	95,087	14,726	57,764	32,909
	1956	1,349	144,324	112,640	20,721	36,175	31,716
	1957	1,213	111,815	152,903	35,122	96,434	55,382
	1958	2,048	168,321	280,167	43,991	165,097	98,580
Consumer cooperatives	1940	23	640	3	—	—	3
	1954	682	87,265	7,045	655	1,966	3,062
	1955	821	116,743	9,602	1,097	2,761	5,503
	1956	840	124,811	18,781	4,497	9,200	11,827
	1957	625	85,371	13,031	1,357	5,023	7,330
	1958	805	113,067	19,440	2,059	7,997	11,782
Other cooperatives	1940	8	90	3	—	20	17
	1954	187	47,239	4,907	279	1,802	2,173
	1955	304	52,809	6,370	505	2,308	3,168
	1956	300	66,472	7,463	1,110	6,428	3,858
	1957	1,098	113,061	28,346	3,047	2,584	4,412
	1958	270	53,192	10,579	1,310	4,450	7,087
TOTAL	1940	639	47,764	441	—	139	1,331
	1954	9,614	1,652,369	148,252	27,452	154,846	202,203
	1955	11,446	1,938,074	268,698	45,228	545,345	320,785
	1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	59,538	543,116	372,302
	1957	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	101,478	580,239 ¹⁾	514,732 ¹⁾
	1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	177,105	710,596	747,641

Source : Department of Cooperatives, Ministry of Trade.

Notes. Entries in Straits \$ in the Riau Islands have been converted at official exchange rate.

1956 : Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

1957 : Preliminary data (23 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

1958 : Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

¹⁾ Including unspecified data of Djambi and West-Sumatra.

28. COOPERATIVES, BY TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Turn-over Credits	Reserves	Creditors	Debtors
(× 1000 Rupiahs)							
Djakarta Raya	356	69,270	326,304	1,727,954	105,564	166,459	199,794
West-Java	3,750	857,373	199,827	1,579,513	17,977	159,083	202,024
Mid-Java ¹⁾	2,474	437,655	194,760	1,058,357	23,952	80,156	84,910
East-Java	3,203	532,988	73,888	702,648	14,287	78,889	92,758
JAVA AND MADURA	9,783	1,897,286	794,779	5,068,472	161,780	484,587	579,486
Northern Sumatra	850	72,970	26,869	158,554	2,845	15,109	24,646
Central Sumatra	1,012	23,764	12,486	81,705	1,404	5,180	11,293
Southern Sumatra	379	31,877	20,711	39,110	1,218	9,114	12,424
SUMATRA	2,241	128,611	60,066	279,369	5,467	29,403	48,363
KALIMANTAN	809	56,589	31,939	589,107	6,927	182,005	102,850
SULAWESI	680	65,166	12,742	57,557	1,792	7,446	9,271
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	344	17,209	3,447	19,803	478	6,455	581
NUSA TENGGARA	289	33,664	5,433	30,008	661	700	7,090
INDONESIA	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	6,044,316	177,105	710,596	747,641
1957	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	3,050,973	101,478	580,239	514,732
1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	2,141,519	59,537	543,116	372,302
1955	11,446	1,938,074	268,698	1,857,876	45,228	545,345	320,785
1954	9,614	1,652,369	148,252	1,528,597	27,452	154,846	202,203

Source : Department of Cooperatives, Ministry of Trade.

Note. See footnotes to Table N. 27.

1) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

29. SALES AND QUOTATIONS OF SOME IMPORTANT SECURITIES ON THE DJAKARTA STOCK EXCHANGE.

Item	Sales (Nom. Value: × 1000 Rp.)			Highest price			Lowest price		
	1956	1957	1958	1956	1957	1958	1956	1957	1958
3% R.I. bonds 1950	136,214	113,884	83,548	58½	66	94½	55½	55¾	55½
5% bonds Grand Hotel Preanger	3	4	8	85	100	90	60	85	85
3% B.I.N. bonds 1969	9,998	10,734	4,223	80¾	83½	97½	75¾	75	83
3% B.I.N. bonds 1970	51,202	15,363	7,825	79	83½	97½	75	73½	82½
3% B.I.N. bonds 1971	28,705	37,988	4,897	76¼	83½	97½	74½	74	83
5½% B.I.N. bonds 1972	—	386	10	—	100	100	—	100	100
3½% Ned. Indië bonds 1935	65	18	5	78¾	240	190	60	65	55
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937	19	96	23	80	240	115	60	60	100
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937A	709	376	385	80	250	190	55	50	290
Escomptobank	2,257	1,218	1,087	467	530	550	398	300	290
Strohoedenvleem	205	344	130	660	310	195	180	150	110
Vereinigde Prauwenveren	554	870	450	480	365	146	235	80	60
Semarangsche Stoomboot en Prauwenvoor	405	765	335	270	265	210	170	210	210
Tegalisch Prauwenvoor	46	69	51	500	375	320	290	235	175
G.E.B.E.O.	302	312	199	860	525	350	300	300	295
Pandjje & Tandoongsari	596	325	93	300	220	145	145	80	85

Source : Bank Indonesia.

30. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF QUOTATIONS OF INDONESIAN SHARES ON THE AMSTERDAM EXCHANGE.
(1938 = 100)

Year	Agriculture					Trade			Transportation/ Communications			General ave- rage
	Rubber	Sugar	Tea	To-bacco	Palm-oil	Banks	Trade	Ave- rage	Rail- way	Ship- ping	Ave- rage	
	(6)	(4)	(4)	(5)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	
1951	50	37	22 ²⁾	46	93	47	64	71	68	26	132	79
1952	42	29	17 ²⁾	41	73	38	64	65	65	26	121	74
1953	48	33	17	49	68	42	76	70	73	28	118	73
1954	58 ¹⁾	35	19	60 ³⁾	83	52	88	75	81	25	134	79
1955	74	51	26	70	98	64	99	90	94	28	171	99
1956	58	44	21	51	77	49	89	73	81	22	178	100
1957 ⁴⁾	38	34	12	30	55	34	64	49	57	14	150	82
												48

Source : "Het Financieele Dagblad."

Note. The data in brackets refer to the number of companies.

¹⁾ From March up to and incl. December, 1954: 5 companies.

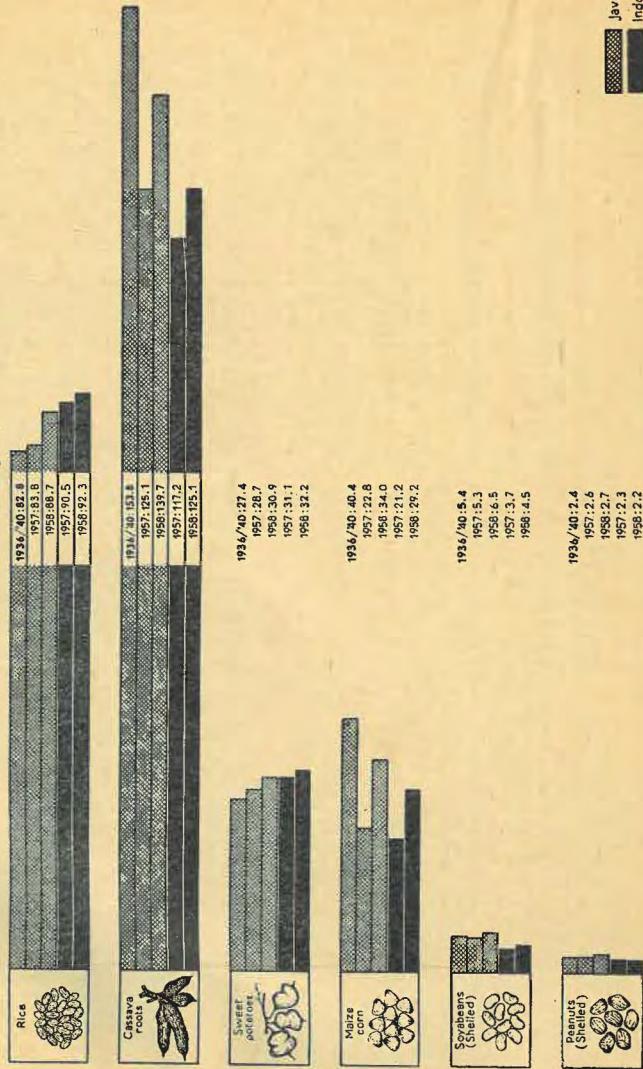
²⁾ From 1950 up to and incl. April, 1952: 5 companies.

³⁾ From March up to and incl. December, 1954: 4 companies.

⁴⁾ Average of January/November, 1957.

O. CONSUMPTION.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN JAVA/MADURA AND IN INDONESIA.
 (PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT minus EXPORT)
 AVERAGES OF 1936/1940, 1957 AND 1958.
 (x 1 kilogram)



Java and Madura.

1. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA.

Year	Production minus Seed for sowing (kilogram):						Production minus Seed for sowing plus Import minus Export (kilogram):			
	Cereals:			Roots:			Pulses:			
	Rice	Maize	Total cereals	Cassava roots (fresh)	Sweet potato-tos (fresh)	Total roots	Total rice equivalent of Cereals and Roots	Peanuts (shell-ed)	Soya-nuts (shell-ed)	Total pulses
JAVA AND MADURA ¹⁾ 1936/1940	85.6	42.2	127.8	171.3	27.4	198.7	205.7	3.6	5.6	9.2
1956	81.6	25.4	107.0	117.4	27.5	144.9	163.3	2.8	5.3	8.1
1957 ²⁾	80.0	22.9	102.9	128.9	28.7	157.6	164.1	3.0	5.0	8.0
1958 ³⁾	82.9	34.2	117.1	142.5	30.9	173.4	184.8	3.0	6.1	9.1
INDONESIA ²⁾ 1954	91.6	33.0	124.6	119.0	26.3	145.3	181.5	2.7	4.7	7.4
1955	86.2	23.5	109.7	114.0	23.2	137.2	163.1	2.2	3.9	6.1
1956	85.4	22.8	108.2	109.4	31.6	141.0	162.8	2.3	4.0	6.3
1957 ³⁾	83.9	21.2	105.1	118.5	31.1	149.6	162.9	2.4	3.7	6.1
1958 ⁴⁾	84.5	29.2	113.7	125.8	32.2	158.0	175.2	2.3	4.5	6.8

Year	Production minus Seed for sowing plus Import minus Export (kilogram):					
	Cereals:			Roots:		
	Rice	Maize	Total cereals	Cassava roots (fresh)	Sweet potato-tos (fresh)	Total roots
JAVA AND MADURA ¹⁾ 1936/1940	82.8	40.4	123.2	153.8	27.4	181.2
1956	88.2	25.3	113.5	115.3	27.5	142.8
1957 ²⁾	83.8	22.8	106.6	125.1	28.7	153.8
1958 ³⁾	88.7	34.0	122.7	139.7	30.9	170.6
INDONESIA ²⁾ 1954	94.8	32.8	127.6	114.4	26.3	140.7
1955	87.8	23.4	111.2	108.3	23.2	131.5
1956	94.5	22.8	117.3	108.9	31.6	140.5
1957 ³⁾	90.5	21.2	111.7	117.2	31.1	148.3
1958 ⁴⁾	92.3	29.2	121.5	125.1	32.2	157.3

¹⁾ Postwar data prior to 1956 are not available.

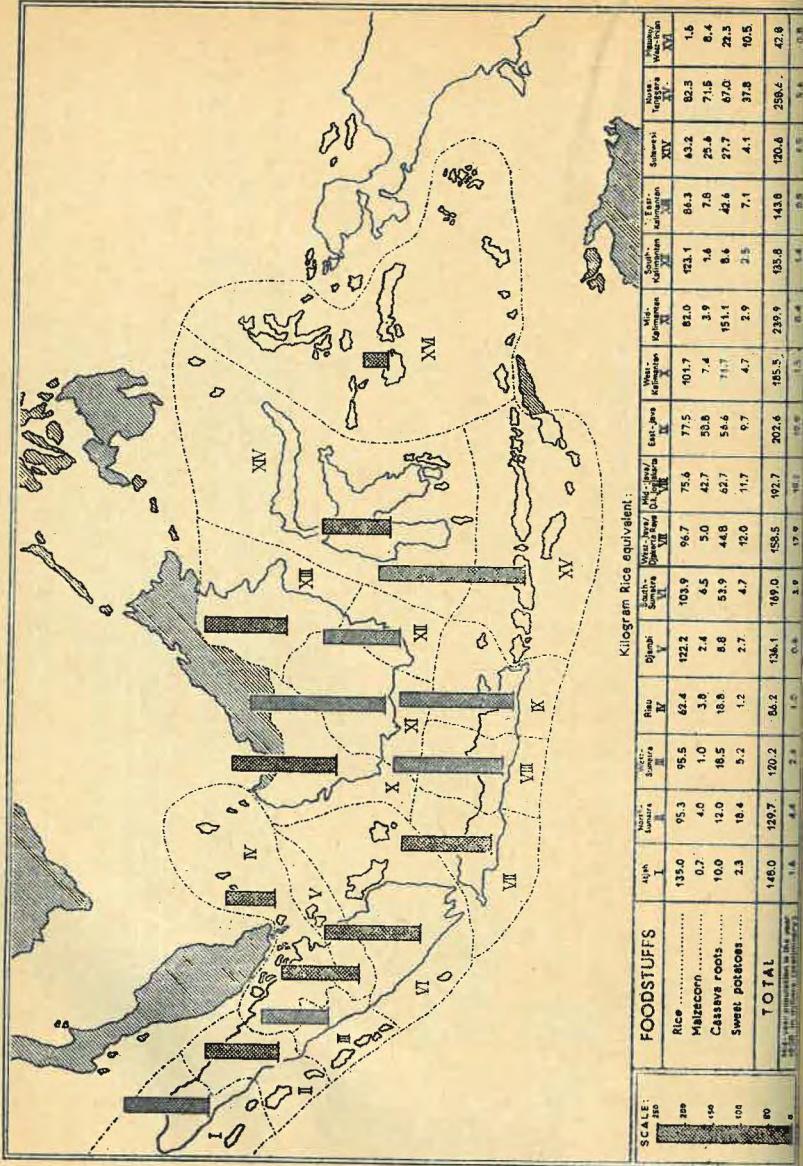
²⁾ Prewar data are not available.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

O. CONSUMPTION.

NET PRODUCTION PER CAPITA OF PRINCIPAL CEREALS AND ROOTS (EXCL. SEED FOR SOWING) IN 1958.
(IN RICE EQUIVALENT)



2. EXCISED QUANTITIES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES.

O. CONSUMPTION.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

O. CONSUMPTION.

3. FILMS APPROVED FOR EXHIBITION, BY COUNTRY
OF ORIGIN AND TYPE.

Country of origin/type of film	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Indonesia	180	176	266	151	132
India	150	311	178	122	129
China	106	116	133	144	162
U.S.A.	1,391	1,501	1,882	1,263	1,165
United Kingdom	306	330	210	196	150
Netherlands	189	106	165	32	23
U.S.S.R.	57	51	58	22	31
Italy	34	56	34	25	19
France	31	22	86	24	22
U.A.R. (Egypt)	32	14	15	15	2
Malaya	47	32	25	32	48
Philippines	25	4	15	36	10
Other countries	160	145	196	266	225
TOTAL	2,708	2,864	3,263	2,328	2,118
Classified into :					
Features	794	894	776	599	610
Shorts	1,034	973	1,399	1,044	941
Trailers	505	610	634	481	326
News	375	387	454	204	241

Source : Board of Film Censors.

4. USE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED BY PUBLIC POWER PLANTS,
BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(x 1000 kwh)

Territory	Homes, offices and other institutions	Industry	Govt. railway and railroad services	Street illumination	Own consumption of the plants	Other requirements	Losses and unknown use	Total electricity generated
West Java ¹⁾	241,645	91,204	12,605	3,956	8,208	2,604	36,582	396,804
Mid-Java ²⁾	88,115	28,361	875	2,975	4,193	—	30,760	155,279
East Java	119,423	69,855	5,076	4,187	10,003	31	34,074	242,649
JAVA AND MADURA	449,183	189,420	18,556	11,118	22,404	2,635	101,416	794,732
Northern Sumatra	13,244	28,401	19	825	1,952	—	6,880	51,321
Central Sumatra	13,052	11,802	—	285	1,692	—	2,347	29,218
Southern Sumatra	36,266	9,760	168	602	13,232	1,359	11,548	72,935
SUMATRA	62,662	49,963	187	1,712	16,876	1,359	20,775	153,474
KALIMANTAN	19,280	3,674	—	464	4,115	191	4,090	31,814
SULAWESI	23,301	4,805	23	665	1,246	—	6,415	36,432
MALUKU/W.-IRIAN NUSA TENGGARA	373	581	—	16	30	—	73	515
INDONESIA	1957	559,427	248,466	18,743	14,126	44,960	4,187	133,741
	1956	522,973	187,610	18,030	12,035	48,317	4,653	139,920
	1955	492,718	172,229	21,534	12,474	34,760	4,619	160,167
	1954	429,291	179,577	19,771	11,034	43,595	1,074	149,195
	1953	396,666	158,194	19,642	11,273	33,664	632	135,774
	1940	168,000	149,800	18,300	9,000	—	700	34,700
	1939	157,000	131,900	17,500	8,600	—	600	32,100
	1938	148,700	112,000	17,000	8,000	—	8,000	347,700
								314,200

Note. Postwar data include electricity generated by non-public plants which sold their surplus to the public.

Prewar data refer to public power plants only.

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.
²⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

O. CONSUMPTION.

5. USE OF TOWN GAS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
($\times 1000 \text{ m}^3$)

Municipality	Household	Industry	Street illumination	Other requirements, own consumption of the gas-works and losses	Total
Djakarta Raya	7,583	725	—	4,706	13,014
Bogor	828	514	—	131	1,473
Bandung	3,638	3,195	—	196	7,029
Tjirebon	470	252	—	125	847
Semarang	1,997	1,623	—	529	4,149
Surabaja	4,143	3,636	—	1,380	9,159
Medan	2,418	698	—	212	3,328
Makasar	688	537	—	165	1,390
TOTAL	1957	21,765	11,180	7,444	40,389
	1956	21,611	10,420	8,467	40,498
	1955	20,391	10,145	8,687	39,223
	1954	17,625	9,164	7,385	34,174
	1953	15,627	6,096	8,648	30,371
	1940	18,829	7,952	4,587	39,211
	1939	17,180	6,129	4,753	35,313
	1938	15,415	4,466	6,743	31,082

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

1. EXPORT PRICES (F.O.B.) OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1951 1) ¹⁾	1952 1) ²⁾	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Citronella oil, A	110	3,011	1,413	1,295	2,411	4,605	3,509	2,227	1,750
Coffee, Robusta and Arabica	19	801	1,210	1,297	1,572	1,268	1,112	1,165 ⁴⁾	1,165
Palm oil	8	229	228	214	204	220	233	232	232
Rubber, R.S.S.I. and Crepe I	55	921	853	565	545	888	821	746	746
Tapioca flour, AAA/AA	5	85	272	144	135	134	—	151	151
Tea, B.O.P., O.P., P.S. and B.P.	82	701	912	1,037	1,469	1,459	1,072	1,097	1,097
Tin	166	1,976	2,786	2,765	1,973	2,108	2,249	2,297	2,297
Peanuts, shelled	10	190	263	267	229	290	242	337	337
Copra, mixed	7	189 ³⁾	169	219	194	193	178	156	156
Cow hides	79	1,844	2,391	2,676	2,541	2,429	2,104	—	—
Kapok, cleaned C	42	788	883	1,053	1,035	949	883	764	764
Kapok seeds, export quality	2	31	79	91	82	88	90	63	63
Maize, white/yellow	4	—	—	—	75	71	—	—	—
Nutmegs, ABCD	32	746	586	644	665	718	1,102	2,414	2,414
Pepper, black Lampung	14	2,565	3,031	2,583	1,478	745	551	469	469
Copal, Melengket L.A.S.	12	295	318	320	424	418	382	375	375
Damar, Sumatra A/E	29	418	516	568	637	643	766	701	701
Rattan, Sulawesi/Kalimantan	7	218	263	293	266	170	137	134	134

¹⁾ For 1951 and January, 1952, including the value of exchange certificates.

²⁾ For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952, the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952, on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia.

³⁾ Up to incl. August, 1951: f.m.s. and mixed.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

2. DOMESTIC WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Rice, manufactured „bulu” B.A. (Djakarta) ¹⁾	7	228	267	228	245	284	344	441	773
Maize, yellow, shelled (Surabaja)	4 ⁴⁾	131	134	81	78	155	192	171	230
Copra, mixed (Makasar) ²⁾	5	140	100	140	127	137	140	207	635 ⁸⁾
Coffee, Robusta (Djakarta)	19	529	693	743	1,026	730	567	1,060	2,167
Rubber, sheets I, f.o.b. Djakarta (incl. export duties) ³⁾	48	930	668	518	618	1,163	904	1,166	1,956 ⁹⁾
Tea, B.O.P. (Djakarta) ^{79⁵⁾}	79 ⁵⁾	655	715	961	1,533	1,446	1,351	1,591	2,806
Sugar, white (Djakarta) ^{6⁶⁾}	294	286	285	308	306	302	350	418	418
Tapioca flour, 3A (Djakarta)	5	125	239	149	135	157	266	228	294
Pepper, white Muntok/ Kotabaru (Djakarta)	22	5,427	2,945	2,220	1,388	1,218	800	997	2,370
Kapok, cleaned export quality (Surabaja)	41 ⁷⁾	702	732	959	1,045	1,021	993	1,107	1,209
Citronella oil (Djakarta)	109	2,780	1,052	1,125	2,712	5,348	3,634	3,059	29,27

„Bulu” B.B. up to and incl. November, 1953.

„Sundried” A up to and incl. January, 1951.

Postwar data up to and incl. July, 1957, refer to purchasing prices of Jajasan Kopra (Copra Foundation); from August, 1957, to free market prices.

„Sheets” and „Crepe”, excluding export duties, for 1938.

„R.M.A.” I, for 1951 up to and incl. June, 1952.

February, 1952, up to and incl. December, 1953, excluding extra export duties.

At Djakarta.

„Tea”: B.O.P., B.P., P.S. and O.P.

NIVAS-limits for exports to India.

„Kapok”: contract B.

Free market prices (Surabaja).

From August 22, 1958: first cost Tandjong Priok.

3. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 18 EXPORT PRODUCTS.¹⁾
 (F.o.b.-prices; 1953 = 100)

Year	Estate products ²⁾	Farm products ³⁾	Forest products ⁴⁾	General
1938	7	4	3	5
1951	105 ⁵⁾ 52 ⁶⁾	165 ⁵⁾ 82 ⁶⁾	76 ⁵⁾ 38 ⁶⁾	139 ⁵⁾ 69 ⁶⁾
1952 ⁷⁾	119	148	90	133
1953	100	100	100	100
1954	90	98	99	93
1955	116	130	80	123
1956	113	111	72	111
1957	107	100	68	103
1958	101	99	62	99

- ¹⁾ Computed from monthly indexes according to Paasche's formula (see note to table P.5.).
- The weights used for each half-year period are the exported quantities during 6 months preceding January and July; the prices are f.o.b.- prices paid by foreign buyers.
- ²⁾ Citronella oil, coffee, palmoil, rubber, tapioca flour, tea and tin.
- ³⁾ Peanuts (shelled), copra, cowhides, kapok (cleaned), kapok (seeds), maize, nutmegs and pepper.
- ⁴⁾ Copal, damar and rattan.
- ⁵⁾ Including the value of exchange certificates.
- ⁶⁾ Excluding the value of exchange certificates.
- ⁷⁾ For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952, the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952, on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia.

4. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 44 IMPORTED GOODS IN DJAKARTA.¹⁾

(Importers selling prices; 1953 = 100).

Year	Provisions ²⁾	Textile goods ³⁾	Chemicals ⁴⁾	Metals ⁵⁾	Other articles ⁶⁾	General
1938	3	4	4	4	5	4
1951	67	110	97	102	125	100
1952	84	89	90	105	109	95
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100
1954	110	110	109	98	122	110
1955	144	169	151	114	140	144
1956	147	118	137	135	142	136
1957 ⁷⁾	178	137	141	169	178	161
1958	244	249	208	234	311	249

¹⁾ Postwar data for almost all articles have been computed from free sale prices or from free-list prices.

²⁾ 6 items : Rangoon- and Saigon rice, wheat flour, condensed/ sweetened milk, jam, corned beef.

³⁾ 10 items : grey shirtings 36", grey drills 30", white shirtings 34" and 36", bleached cambrics 42", printed shirtings 26" and 27", weaving yarns, sewing yarns of 100 and 200 yards.

⁴⁾ 13 items : alum, ammonia, acetic acid, chrome (yellow), resin (yellow), wood tar, coal tar, copper sulphate, linseed oil, zinc white paint, hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate.

⁵⁾ 10 items : pig iron, iron sheets, profile- and bar iron, roof iron, nails, brass and copper in sheets, brass wire, pig lead.

⁶⁾ 5 items : gunny bags Light C and Twills A, window glass, cement, matches.

⁷⁾ Revised data.

5. TERMS OF TRADE.
(1938 = 100)

Period	Unit value index of imports		Unit value index of exports		Terms of trade	
	Lapeyres	Paasche	Fisher	Lapeyres	Paasche	Fisher
1954: 1st half-year	1,573	1,497	1,534	2,019	1,214	1,566
2nd half-year	1,598	1,492	1,544	1,859	1,335	1,575
1955: 1st half-year	1,471	1,343	1,406	1,846	1,464	1,644
2nd half-year	1,459	1,214	1,331	1,809	1,679	1,742
1956: 1st half-year	1,396	1,365	1,380	1,744	1,579	1,660
2nd half-year	1,433	1,426	1,430	1,630	1,450	1,538
1957: 1st half-year	1,485	1,458	1,471	1,725	1,506	1,612
2nd half-year	1,507	1,472	1,489	1,682	1,456	1,565
1958: 1st half-year	1,502	1,409	1,455	1,770	1,247	1,486
2nd half-year	1,535	1,392	1,462	1,618	1,251	1,423

Note. Terms of trade = $\frac{\text{Unit value index of exports}}{\text{Unit value index of imports}} \times 100$.

Unit value indexes of imports and exports have been computed from 184 and 55 commodities respectively (excluding petroleum and petroleum products), comprising approximately 90% of the total import and export value.

Lapeyres-formula : $I = \sqrt{\frac{\sum P_1 \cdot Q_0}{\sum P_0 \cdot Q_0}} \times 100$

Paasche-formula : $I = \frac{\sum P_1 \cdot Q_1}{\sum P_0 \cdot Q_1} \times 100$

Fisher-formula : $I = \sqrt{\frac{\sum P_1 \cdot Q_0}{\sum P_0 \cdot Q_0} \times \frac{\sum P_1 \cdot Q_1}{\sum P_0 \cdot Q_1}} \times 100$

6. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (CHEAP QUALITY)
ON THE FREE MARKET.

(Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Year	Dja-karta	Se-marang	Sura-baja	Medan	Padang	Palem-bang	Ban-djar-nasin	Ma-kasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1951	16.46	16.53	16.70	20.54	21.69	23.99	30.79	15.64	13.18	20.03
1952	17.82	19.48	17.84	18.53	16.55	23.45	22.29	15.97	17.78	23.86
1953	17.99	16.33	15.66	19.53	18.82	24.51	21.75	15.06	18.53	24.33
1954	17.90	16.73	16.98	18.96	17.56	23.53	19.08	15.18	17.86	23.53
1955	21.13	22.20	20.85	29.18	24.71	29.10	35.21	22.86	22.76	25.32
1956	28.53	27.61	22.46	27.22	29.47	25.25	33.41	28.93	22.95	26.66
1957	35.44	30.80	25.70	24.46	26.42	35.13	37.60	31.28	27.83	27.68
1958	59.33	45.33	38.85	53.35	58.09 ¹⁾	68.25	62.04	48.11	40.33	50.13

Note. 10 litres = 8 kg.
Prices of rice at Djakarta in pre-war years:

	1938	1939	1940
Rice No. 1 :	0.91	0.90	0.91
Rice No. 2 :	0.65	0.63	0.66
Rice No. 3 :	0.53	0.50	0.54

¹⁾ Average of 8 months.

7. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND
15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION ARTICLES.
(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
A. Home produced :										
1. Rice	10 litres	0.54	16.46	17.82	17.99	17.90	21.13	28.53	35.44	59.33
2. Beef	1 kg	0.62	9.83	11.62	13.05	14.89	17.65	19.17	20.20	24.93
3. Dry salt fish, "teri" (tiny).	1 kg	0.29	7.21	7.26	7.61	8.23	12.02	12.95	13.29	16.43
4. Ducks' eggs, raw.....	10 unist	0.25	4.94	6.16	6.99	7.12	8.70	9.17	10.22	13.95
5. Milk, fresh	1 litre	0.26	2.24	2.68	3.64	4.25	5.06	5.22	5.64	6.22
6. Sugar, white	1 kg	0.12	3.30	3.17	3.16	3.18	3.29	3.33	3.94	4.92
7. Coconut oil	(± 700 cc)	0.09	2.16	2.04	2.66	2.48	2.83	2.75	3.95	8.43
8. Red chillies	1 kg	0.20	4.64	4.71	5.47	4.54	7.11	8.49	9.10	7.59
9. Onions, red	1 kg	0.12	4.41	3.71	3.01	3.73	5.44	8.15	5.17	5.90
10. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.07	0.59	0.63	0.62	0.70	0.97	0.92	0.83	0.91
11. Potatoes	1 kg	0.10	2.22	2.68	2.70	2.42	3.68	3.48	3.30	4.98
12. Tea, packed	½ kg	0.61	4.69	5.15	5.76	7.48	15.51	12.99	11.36	13.85
13. Washing soap, "Sunlight"	± 400 gr	0.06	1.81	1.80	1.88	1.80	1.89	2.00	2.29	4.55
14. Cigarettes, "Escort",	1 package	0.08	2.16	2.16	2.46	2.43	2.78	3.00	3.90	4.82
15. Kerosene	1 tin (18 litres)	2.13	10.51	10.39	10.44	10.53	10.93	11.78	11.70	12.06
Index ¹⁾ , group A	(1953 = 100)		6	90	94	100	105	138	149	151
										203

Index ¹⁾, group A (1953 = 100) (1953 = 100) 5 89 80 100 129 201 161 189

Index ¹⁾, group B (1953 = 100) (1953 = 100) 5 90 87 100 117 170 155 170

Index ¹⁾, group B (1953 = 100) (1953 = 100) 5 90 87 100 117 170 155 170

Article	Unit	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
B. Imported :										
1. Corned beef	1 tin (12 ozs)	0.27	6.78	6.73	8.08	12.90	20.31	22.63	27.24	31.41
2. Sardines	1 tin (15 ozs)	0.29	4.07	3.94	7.04	9.22	12.82	11.35	14.61	18.78
3. Wheat flour	1 kg	0.15	3.00	3.17	2.92	3.29	4.30	3.99	5.01	8.90
4. Biscuit, Marie, "Verkade".	1 tin (2 lbs)	1.16	23.43	25.42	32.43	44.03	73.50	65.56	88.49	121.10
5. Condensed milk, "Milk Maid"	1 tin (14 ozs)	0.35	3.69	3.74	6.40	6.37	11.08	7.51	7.87	16.89
6. Printed shirting, width ± 24"	1 m	0.10	3.30	2.56	3.66	3.75	6.32	4.58	5.53	9.38
7. White yeans , " ± 28"	1 m	0.14	4.80	4.20	4.02	4.19	8.62	4.82	6.19	11.04
8. White drill , " ± 28"	1 m	0.46	9.50	10.01	11.17	11.57	17.23	12.55	13.86	25.49
9. Razor blades, "Nacet"	10 pieces	0.23	2.07	2.20	2.31	3.35	6.62	3.23	3.39	7.78
10. Balm, "Tiger Brand"	1 large pot	0.49	9.81	9.19	13.43	15.20	24.41	23.22	25.65	41.19
11. Drinking glasses, 13×7.5 cm.	1 piece	0.08	2.12	1.61	2.58	4.65	4.68	3.94	4.01	8.42
12. Cigarette papers, "Club"	1 booklet (80 leaves)	0.05	0.93	0.65	0.65	1.11	1.96	1.83	1.79	3.12
13. Matches, "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pack (10 boxes)	0.26	2.24	1.74	2.75	3.57	5.38	3.80	5.55	9.11
14. Nails, ± 1"	1 kg	0.19	4.87	3.35	4.20	5.07	7.55	6.17	8.59	19.90
15. Wall lamps, ± 8 cm	1 piece	0.17	9.86	9.20	11.30	14.02	18.74	14.97	15.20	
Index ¹⁾ , group B	(1953 = 100)		5	89	80	100	129	201	161	189
Index ¹⁾ , group B	(1953 = 100)		5	90	87	100	117	170	155	170
										309

¹⁾ Simple average of price relatives.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

8. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF PRINCIPAL TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(Rupiahs per metre)

Year	Printed shirt-ing 24", flowered/plain	Striped twills 24", Gingham	Years 28" white/black
1938 (July) ...	0.10	0.12	0.15
1951	4.32	5.28	5.38
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1956	6.32	6.18	5.56
1957	7.22	7.09 ⁵	6.71
1958	12.37 ⁵	12.14	12.19

Note. For 1938 the data refer to 119 markets, including the markets in the principal towns of districts and regencies.
 Since 1951 the data refer to 220 purposely selected markets (at most 2 sub-districts out of every district were chosen, excluding the principal towns of districts) throughout Java and Madura.

9. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938 (July)	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
1. Rice, pounded, "bulu".	kg	0.06	2.05	2.38	2.10	2.63	3.13	3.40	5.24	
No. 1	kg	0.03	1.12	1.42	0.93	0.79	1.48	1.94	1.82	2.60
2. Maize, shelled, mixed ..	kg	0.01	0.28	0.51	0.35	0.29	0.38	0.52	0.50	0.75
3. Cassava roots	kg	0.01	0.32	0.49	0.37	0.34	0.43	0.51	0.53	0.79
4. Sweet potatoes	kg	0.09	2.31	3.15	3.02	2.96	3.56	4.50	4.83	8.08
5. Peanuts, shelled	kg	0.06	1.98	2.35	2.15	2.62	3.05	3.94	4.12	5.09
6. Soyabeans, mixed	kg	0.39	6.89	8.45	9.32	10.99	13.30	14.37	14.98	18.72
7. Buffalo meat	kg	0.18	5.23	5.44	6.00	6.52	8.33	9.14	9.56	12.63
8. Dry salt fish, "teri" (tiny)	kg	0.02	0.34	0.44	0.48	0.51	0.60	0.65	0.71	0.95
9. Hens' eggs, fresh	unit	0.02	0.42	0.54	0.65	0.59	0.77	0.71	0.86	1.72
10. Coconuts, ripe, unshelled	unit	0.11	2.27	2.25	2.83	2.56	2.83	2.78	3.82	8.53
11. Coconut oil (in bottle) ..	±700 cc	0.06	0.51	0.52	0.49	0.48	0.70	0.88	0.88	0.91
12. Salt, briquette	½ kg									

Note. See note to table P.8.

**10. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(1953 = 100)**

Year No. 1	Rice, poun- ded "bulu" (hairy) No. 1	Maize, shell- ed, mixed	Cas- sava roots	Sweet poto- atoes	Pea- nuts, shell- ed	Soya- beans, mixed	Buf- falo meat	Dried salt fish, "teri", (tiny)	Hens' eggs, fresh	Coco- nuts, ripe, un- shelled	Coco- nut oil	Salt	Ave- rage	
1938 ¹⁾	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	13	3
1951	98	119	80	85	77	92	74	87	72	65	81	105	88	
1952	113	153	146	132	104	109	91	91	92	83	80	106	117	
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1954	100	82	82	92	98	122	118	109	106	91	90	98	97	
1955	125	159	109	114	118	142	143	139	126	118	100	144	127	
1956	149	210	149	137	149	183	154	152	135	110	98	180	152	
1957	162	196	143	142	160	192	161	159	148	132	135	180	160	
1958	249	281	215	212	267	235	201	211	197	265	301	186	244	

Note. These series are intended as a continuation of the prewar index numbers of the cost of food of the Indonesian rural population in Java and Madura.

The weights used are based on the results of an inquiry into the consumption during the years 1916 up to and incl. 1924.

The markets involved are the same as mentioned in the note to table P. 8.

¹⁾ July prices.

**11. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF 19 FOOD ARTICLES*
ON THE FREE MARKET.¹⁾**
(Djakarta : 1953 = 100)

Year	Dja- karta	Sema- rang	Sura- baja	Me- dan	Pa- dang	Palem- bang	Bandar- masin	Ma- kasar	Den pasar	Ternate
1951	89	79	81	103	113	122	129	86	72	115
1952	94	87	86 ²⁾	96	96	121	111	87	87	129
1953	100	86	87	100	102	126	112	87	91	132
1954	106	93	93	110	108	129	112	94	94	133
1955	141	127	126	167	155	169	179	135	127	156
1956	161	145	135	168	171	171	181	161	134	164
1957	177	151	144	165	168	194	191	169	144	174
1958	258	205	199	259	314 ³⁾	315	286	232	192	257

*) Beef, buffalo meat, dry salt fish, corned beef, ducks' eggs (salted), ducks' eggs (salted), milk, chillies (big fresh), red onions, rice, potatoes, vermicelli (dry), biscuits (Marie), bread, coconut oil, sugar (white), jam, tea (in packages), salt (governmental).

¹⁾ Articles and weights are those of the standard-budget, which, based on the results of the inquiry into the cost of living in 1932 in various towns, was composed for an Indonesian government employee with an average monthly income in 1932 ranging from f. 25,- to f. 50,- and with a family consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, of whom 1 child visits a school for elementary education.

²⁾ Average of 9 months.
³⁾ " 8 "

12. INDEX NUMBERS OF THE COST OF LIVING
IN DJAKARTA.¹⁾
(1953 = 100)

Item	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

I. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 25,— to f. 50,—

1. Food	3	85	93	100	105	131	149	169	250
2. Fire, light and water..	6	89	94	100	106	122	136	144	165
3. Clothes and footwear	3	90	93	100	101	135	126	139	200
4. Housing	4	93	99	100	104	126	142	160	265
5. Other expenditures ..	4	72	80	100	93	109	122	131	159
Total expenditures ²⁾ ..	4	85	92	100	103	127	142	159	225

II. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a daily wage of f. 0.30 in 1937

1. Food	4	93	101	100	110	130	161	188	290
2. Fire, light and water..	9	89	96	100	105	122	147	147	153
3. Clothes and footwear	3	92	92	100	106	137	124	131	190
4. Housing	3	84	80	100	122	158	149	156	219
5. Other expenditures ..	4	88	90	100	102	117	127	159	199
Total expenditures ²⁾ ..	4	92	100	100	109	130	155	180	271

¹⁾ The index numbers are based on the cost of living by an unchanged standard of living. The weights are derived from the results of a family-budget inquiry held in 1932 for the government employees and an inquiry held in 1937 for the municipal workers. Since the weights from the prewar period have not been modified in accord with the present conditions, these index numbers have but a limited value.

²⁾ In these total expenditures are not included: house rent, school fees, taxes and other obligations.

Q. LABOUR.

1. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL AT THE END OF 1953.

Ministry, Department, or other bodies	Employees with the status of Government personnel ¹⁾ in the service of:		Regular daily workers without the status of Govt. personnel ²⁾ in the service of:	
	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bod- ies ³⁾	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bod- ies ³⁾
High, Colleges of State ..	2,385	—	—	—
Ministry of :				
1. Foreign Affairs	854	—	—	—
2. Home Affairs	43,956	{ 229,332 ⁴⁾ 462,453 ⁶⁾	—	175,000 ⁵⁾
3. Finance	16,389	—	—	—
4. Justice	17,400	—	—	—
5. Defence	29,652 ⁷⁾	—	84,651 ⁸⁾	—
6. Education, Instruction and Culture	43,074	—	—	—
7. Health	12,500	—	—	—
8. Social Affairs	5,355	—	—	—
9. Religion Affairs	24,894	—	—	—
10. Economic Affairs ..	7,350	—	—	—
11. Information	14,762	—	—	—
12. Public Works and Power	5,583	—	10,155	—
13. Agriculture	23,582	—	200,000 ⁹⁾	—
14. Communications	8,799	—	—	—
15. Labour	3,378	—	—	—
Office of Personnel Affairs	532	—	—	—
Maritime Department ..	6,789	—	—	—
State Police	103,155	—	—	—
TOTAL	370,389	691,785	294,806	175,000

Source: National Planning Bureau.

- ¹⁾ Includes Government personnel in the strict sense of the word, constituting the actual Government apparatus. In this group are also included a few monthly and daily paid workers who do not have the status of Government personnel.
- ²⁾ Personnel working with and paid directly by Government bodies.
- ³⁾ Province, Regency and Municipality.
- ⁴⁾ Including Government personnel attached to these bodies.
- ⁵⁾ Estimated for the Provinces and Regencies at about 100,000 and for the Municipalities at about 75,000 persons.
- ⁶⁾ Desa officials, paid according to local regulations (adat). Estimation by the Ministry of Home Affairs.
- ⁷⁾ Total of Government personnel of the Ministry and Military Staffs outside the armed forces.
- ⁸⁾ Non-military personnel working for and paid by the Ministry of Defence.
- ⁹⁾ Personnel paid directly by the Ministry, principally working in forestry. Estimation by the Ministry of Agriculture.

2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL PAID BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PAYING-OFFICES.

Specification	1955	1956	1957	1958
Central Government Personnel:				
High Colleges of State	89,051	107,164	106,545	106,669
Ministry of:				
1. Foreign Affairs	839	1,095	1,039	1,091
2. Home Affairs	47,494	48,608	50,805	52,527
3. Finance	16,653	17,584	18,990	18,256
4. Justice	10,202	10,112	11,525	10,699
5. Defence .....	...	...	...	...
6. Education, Instruction and Culture ¹⁾	48,247	55,387	60,225	82,077
7. Religion Affairs ²⁾	23,717	25,211	23,878	26,868
8. Health ³⁾	15,412	16,122	16,823	21,964
9. Social Affairs	6,896	7,041	7,646	5,112
10. Trade	{ 7,711	7,517	8,787 {	5,172
11. Industry				2,927
12. Information	14,238	14,416	14,925	14,316
13. Public Works and Power	5,578	7,799	6,714	9,749
14. Communications	8,273	8,431	8,320	8,035
15. Labour	3,425	3,471	4,412	4,323
16. Agrarian Affairs	40 ⁵⁾	331	1,701	2,294
17. Agriculture	25,449	26,083	26,265	28,082
18. Veterans Affairs	—	—	15	190
19. Shipping	4,244 ⁶⁾	4,558 ⁶⁾	6,873	8,246
20. Transmigration Affairs	—	—	—	1,299
Penal Institutions Service ⁴⁾	9,512	10,287	11,304	9,215
TOTAL	336,981	371,217	386,792	419,111

Local Government (Provinces) Personnel:

TOTAL	2,260	3,073	25,762	...
GRAND TOTAL	339,241	374,290	412,554	...

Source: Ministry of Finance.

Note. 1955/1956/1957 = mid-year; 1958 = end-year.

¹⁾ Excluding honorary personnel (1955: 862; 1956: 2,393; 1957: 3,487).

²⁾ " " " (1955: 888; 1956: 1,052; 1957: 559).

³⁾ " " " (1955: —; 1956: 22; 1957: 265).

⁴⁾ " " " (1955: 12; 1956: 7; 1957: —).

⁵⁾ Ministry of Welfare.

⁶⁾ Department of Navigation, Ministry of Communications.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN SELECTED GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES.¹⁾

Departments and Establishments, qualified as Government Enterprises	1953 ²⁾	1957 ²⁾	1958 ³⁾
Pawnshop Service	5,660	6,481	6,233
Government Salt and Soda Enterprises	10,000	10,300	11,000
Government Agricultural Estates	33,876	31,821	35,154
Government Printing Office	1,095	1,131	1,169
Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service	25,220	29,286	30,140
Government Power Plants	1,791	3,586	4,603
Harbours : Tandjung Priok, Surabaja, Semarang, Belawan, Teluk Bajur, Makasar, Palembang	6,887	4,703	5,000 ⁴⁾
Bangka Tin Mines	13,394	13,806 ⁴⁾	15,024
Umbilin Coal Mines	2,192	2,677	2,662
Bukit Asam Coal Mines	4,435	3,674	5,332
State Railways	79,972	77,779	76,131
Department of Topographical Mapping	404	523	497
Naval Establishment (P.A.L.)	10,897	12,535	12,000 ⁵⁾
TOTAL	195,823	198,302	204,945

Source : National Planning Bureau, Ministry of Finance, Ministry of Communications and Ministry of Industry.

¹⁾ Including regular personnel (permanent workers) in branches of Government Services, which according to the Indonesian Establishments Law are considered to be Government Enterprises.

Excluding personnel of nationalized enterprises, such as the Bank Indonesia, Electric Power plants and others of which the data are not available.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Formation data.

⁵⁾ Estimated (data are not yet available).

4. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE; NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS.¹⁾

Year	Num- ber of offices ³⁾	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Registered at all employment offices:													
1938	18	33,896	5,209	39,105	5,165	1,692	6,857	—	—	—	17,476	1,757	18,789
1939	18	46,822	5,811	52,633	7,368	1,681	9,049	10,090	—	—	14,189	1,576	19,233
1940	22	45,126	5,960	51,086	8,265	1,825	10,090	—	—	—	—	—	15,765
1954-	109	134,852	15,535	150,387	16,701	2,898	19,599	117,899	13,636	131,535	54,750	5,316	60,066
1955	109	148,173	15,874	164,047	17,410	3,114	20,524	119,384	11,962	131,346	66,166	6,096	72,262
1956	109	152,440	17,838	170,278	15,630	2,400	18,030	127,894	13,519	141,413	75,082	8,015	83,097
1957	109	134,017	17,927	151,944	17,424	2,719	20,143	116,544	13,963	130,507	75,131	9,260	84,391
1958 ⁴⁾	109	151,267	18,217	169,484	14,777	2,551	17,328	122,541	14,997	137,538	89,080	9,929	99,009
Registered at 8 important employment offices ²⁾ :													
1938	8	26,688	4,479	31,167	4,096	1,361	5,457	—	—	—	—	—	14,020
1939	8	39,641	4,972	44,613	6,342	1,351	7,693	—	—	—	—	—	14,676
1940	8	37,305	4,998	42,303	7,359	1,440	8,799	—	—	—	10,586	1,295	11,881
1954	8	52,252	7,724	59,976	4,629	1,101	5,730	51,842	7,972	59,814	16,485	1,652	18,137
1955	8	60,937	7,518	68,455	6,005	1,181	7,186	48,347	5,712	54,059	18,176	1,775	19,951
1956	8	63,152	8,871	72,023	4,711	913	5,624	53,589	7,155	60,744	25,840	3,124	28,964
1957	8	53,830	9,238	63,068	5,195	1,089	6,284	50,285	7,227	57,512	23,699	3,997	27,606
1958 ⁴⁾	8	57,017	9,131	66,148	4,208	915	5,123	47,574	8,319	55,893	20,571	3,000	23,571

Source : Employment Bureau, Ministry of Labour.

¹⁾ Only a part of the unemployed persons has registered at the Employment Offices and only a few employers have reported their vacancies to these Offices; therefore, the data do not give a complete picture of the labour-market situation.

²⁾ Djakarta, Bandung, Semarang, Jogjakarta, Surabaja, Malang, Medan, Makasar.

³⁾ At end of year.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

5. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in dispute	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
0. Wages	1,327	1,127.7
1. Hours of work	29	26.6
2. Appointments/Dismissals	1,286	732.2
3. Other working conditions:		
a. Social conditions	89	72.1
b. Lebaran bonus	184	85.1
c. Other	225	448.0
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements :		
a. Trade union matters	19	33.3
b. Collective agreements	156	410.2
c. Endeavours to settle disputes ..	7	20.5
5. Miscellaneous	28	20.2
TOTAL	1958	3,350
	1957	4,131
	1956	3,896
	1955	3,697
	1954	2,963
		2,304.7

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. A dispute is defined as a disagreement between the workers and their employer(s), for the settlement of which the mediation of the Ministry of Labour has been requested. A dispute does not involve a stoppage of work.

6. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1958, BY REGION.

Region	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
Djakarta	348	147.1
Bandung	422	114.7
Semarang	672	310.4
Surabaja and Singaradjja	721	1,340.8
Medan	845	829.3
Padang	21	12.8
Palembang	137	144.0
Bandjarmasin	143	72.9
Makasar and Ambon	41	3.9
TOTAL	3,350	2,975.9

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

7. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1958, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	1,024	1,768.7
1. Mining and Quarrying	41	124.3
2/3. Manufacturing	1,482	929.5
4. Construction	125	19.4
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	7	1.4
6. Commerce	212	46.3
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	295	79.1
8. Services	164	7.2
TOTAL	3,350	2,975.9

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

8. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in demand	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers (x 1000)	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
0. Wages	28	11.6	4.3	31.9
1. Hours of work	—	—	—	—
2. Appointments/ Dismissals	17	34.2	8.2	61.3
3. Other working conditions :				
a. Social conditions	1	0.1	0.1	0.1
b. Lebaran bonus...	—	—	—	—
c. Other.....	1	0.2	0.2	0.5
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements :				
a. Trade union matters.....	—	—	—	—
b. Collective agreements.....	—	—	—	—
c. Endeavours to settle disputes....	1	0.5	0.2	1.3
5. Miscellaneous.....	4	0.5	0.2	0.4
TOTAL	1958	55	50.5	13.5
	1957	151	175.0	62.0
	1956	505	775.6	340.2
	1955	469	718.9	238.9
	1954	319	367.1	157.6
				2,385.7

Source : Ministry of Labour.

9. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1958,
BY REGION.

Region	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(x 1000)	(x 1000)	
Djakarta	12	3.3	1.5	11.2
Bandung	4	0.6	0.4	4.8
Semarang	—	—	—	—
Surabaja and Singaradjia	8	1.1	0.7	3.1
Medan	24	43.5	9.8	75.8
Padang	—	—	—	—
Palembang	5	1.8	0.9	2.5
Bandjarmasin	2	0.2	0.2	0.6
Makasar and Ambon	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.....	55	50.5	13.5	98.0

Source : Ministry of Labour.

10. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1958,
BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(x 1000)	(x 1000)	
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	25	45.9	10.7	83.1
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
2/3. Manufacturing	17	2.5	1.3	8.2
4. Construction.....	—	—	—	—
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce	5	0.7	0.4	1.0
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	4	0.8	0.7	2.0
8. Services	4	0.6	0.4	3.7
TOTAL.....	55	50.5	13.5	98.0

Source : Ministry of Labour.

11. MINIMUM DAILY WAGES IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES.
(Rupiahs)

Daily labourers at:	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
1. Estates on Java, South- and West-Sumatra¹⁾						
a. single:						
in money	3.50	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.75	5.00
in kind	0.81	0.95	0.95	1.01	1.82	2.25
Total	4.31	5.20	5.20	5.26	6.57	7.25
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	3.50	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.75	5.00
in kind	2.16	2.52	2.52	2.70	4.86	6.00
Total	5.66	6.77	6.77	6.95	9.61	11.00
2. Estates in Northern Sumatra²⁾						
a. single:						
in money	3.50	4.25	4.45	4.45	4.45	4.75
in kind	2.34	2.60 ³⁾	2.59	2.59	4.23 ⁴⁾	4.50
Total	5.84	6.85 ⁵⁾	7.04	7.04	8.68 ⁵⁾	9.25
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	3.50	4.25	4.45	4.45	4.45	4.75
in kind	5.69	6.26 ⁵⁾	6.24	6.28	10.18	12.50
Total	9.19	10.51 ⁵⁾	10.69	10.73	14.63	17.25
3. Cane-sugar estates⁶⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.00	4.00	4.25	4.25	4.50	4.75
in kind	1.20	1.35	1.35	1.50	2.65 ⁵⁾	3.14
Total	5.20	5.35	5.60	5.75	7.15 ⁵⁾	7.89
b. married, with 2 children ⁶⁾ :						
in money	4.50	4.50	4.75	4.75	4.75	5.00
in kind	2.75	3.20	3.23	3.60	5.95	9.32
Total	7.25	7.70	7.98	8.35	10.70	14.32
4. Kretek (native cigarettes) manufacturing industries⁴⁾						
in money:						
a. males	3.50	4.00	5.00	5.00	5.50	5.50
b. females	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.00	4.50	4.50
5. Building Construction in Bandung						
in money:						
a. foremen	24.00	26.00	28.00	30.00	34.00	...
b. chief tukangs	18.00	19.50	21.00	22.50	25.50	...
c. tukangs (bricklayers, carpenters, etc.)	12.00	13.00	14.00	15.00	17.00	...
d. other (unskills)	6.00	6.50	7.00	7.50	8.50	...
6. Tandjung Priok harbour						
a. regular:						
in money	7.00	8.05	8.05	8.85	10.62	...
in kind	1.19	1.24	2.13 ⁵⁾	1.80	2.12 ⁵⁾	...
Total	8.19	9.29	10.18 ⁵⁾	10.65	12.74 ⁵⁾	...
b. casual:						
in money	6.75	7.75	7.75	8.45	10.14	...
in kind	1.19	1.24	2.13 ⁵⁾	1.80	2.12 ⁵⁾	...
Total	7.94	8.99	9.88 ⁵⁾	10.25	12.26 ⁵⁾	...

Source: Central Committee for the Settlement of Labour Disputes for nos. 1-4 and 6, Building Department for no. 5.

¹⁾ Estates united into A.L.S., B.E.B.T.O. and Z.W.S.S.

²⁾ Estates united into A.V.R.O.S.

³⁾ Estates united into A.S.S.I.

⁴⁾ Industries united into G.P.P.R.I.

⁵⁾ Revised data for 1954-1958.

12. NUMBER OF PERSONS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS DEPARTED FROM JAVA AND MADURA, TO BE EMPLOYED IN ESTABLISHMENTS ON OTHER ISLANDS.¹⁾

Year	Workers on contract		Free workers		Total
	Male	Female	Female	Children	
1938 .....	...	...	...	...	23,334
1939 .....	...	...	...	...	25,347
1940 .....	...	...	...	...	24,310
1951	6,596	3,961	1,572	6,286	18,415
1952 ²⁾ ...	7,869	5,741	1,671	7,607	22,888
1953 ³⁾ ...	2,117	1,293	491	1,562	5,463
1954	1,528	1,330	99	1,347	4,304
1955	4,188	2,238	1,905	3,897	12,228
1956	3,098	1,929	1,146	3,376	9,549
1957	970	720	269	796	2,755
1958 ⁵⁾ ...	1,400	951	449	1,101	3,901

Source: Employment Bureau, Ministry of Labour.

¹⁾ Supplied by : 1. V.E.D.A. = Vrije Emigratie D.P.V. (Deli Planters Vereniging) en A.V.R.O.S. (Algemene Vereniging van Rubberplanters, Oostkust van Sumatra).

2. Z.W.S.S. = Zuid-West Sumatra Syndicat.

3. P.P.N. = Pusat Perkebunan Negara.

4. S.V.P.M. = Standard-Vacuum Petroleum Maatschappij.

²⁾ Excluding workers from Java and Madura leaving through intermediary of other than above mentioned organizations. Their total number in 1952 and 1953 amounted to respectively 311 and 342 persons.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

I. METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

	Equivalent	Name	Symbol
A. LINEAR MEASURES			
1,000 metres	kilometre	km	
100 metres	hectometre	hm	
10 metres	decametre	dam	
1 metre	metre	m	
0.1 metre	decimetre	dm	
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm	
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm	
0.001 millimetre	micron	u	
B. SURFACE MEASURES			
1,000,000 square metres	square kilometre	km ²	
10,000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha	
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a	
1 square metre	square metre or centiare	m ² or ca	
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm ²	
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm ²	
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm ²	
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY			
1 cubic metre or 1,000 litres	cubic metre	m ³	
0.1 cubic metre or 100 litres	hectolitre	hl	
0.01 cubic metre or 10 litres	decalitre	dal	
0.001 cubic metre or litre	cubic decimetre or litre	dm ³ or l	
0.1 cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	decilitre	dl	
0.01 cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	centilitre	cl	
0.0001 cubic decimetre or 0.0001 litre	cubic centimetre or millilitre	cm ³ or ml	
0.000001 cubic decimetre or 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm ³	
D. WEIGHT MEASURES			
1,000 kilogram	ton	t (m.t.)	
100 kilogram	quintal	q	
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg	
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg	
0.01 kilogram	decaigram	dag	
0.001 kilogram	gram	g	
0.1 gram	decigram	dg	
0.01 gram	centigram	cg	
0.001 gram	milligram	mg	
200 milligram	metric carat	kt	

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
A. LINEAR MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 mile (= 8 furlongs) = 201.168 m	1 km = 0.62137 mile
	1 furlong (= 220 yards) = 0.9144 m	1 m = 0.00497 furlong
	1 yard (= 3 feet) = 0.3048 m	1 m = 1.0936 yard
	1 foot (= 12 inches) = 0.0254 m	1 m = 3.2808 feet
	1 inch = 0.0254 m	1 m = 39.37 inches
Indonesia	1 geogr. mile = 7.407407 km	1 km = 0.135 geogr. mile
	1 sea mile (= 1 knot) = 1.851852 km	1 km = 0.540 sea mile
	(= 1 Sumatra paal) = 1.506943 km	1 km = 0.6636 Java paal
	1 Java paal = 3.7674 m	1 m = 0.2654 Rijnl. roede
	1 Rijnl. roede = 0.6878 m	1 m = 1.4539 Amst. el
B. SURFACE MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq. mile = 2,589,900 sq.km	1 sq.km = 0.3861 sq. mile
	1 acre = 0.40467 ha	1 ha = 2.4711 acres
	1 sq. yard = 0.83613 sq.m	1 sq.m = 1.19536 sq. yards
	1 sq. foot = 0.0929 sq.m	1 sq.m = 10.76365 sq. feet
	1 sq. inch = 6.4516 sq.cm	1 sq.cm = 0.15498 sq. inch
Indonesia	1 bahu (= $\frac{1}{4}$ djung = $\frac{1}{4}$ panchar) = 500 sq. Rijnl. roede	1 sq.km = 140,9147 bahu 1 sq. Rijnl. roede = 14,193 sq.m
		1 sq.km = 70,45735 sq. Rijnl. roede

C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 register ton	= 2.83 cub. m	1 cub. m = 0.353 reg. ton
	1 cub. yard	= 764.559 1	1 cub. m = 1.30794 cub. yard
	1 barrel	= 158.99 1	1 cub. m = 6.2897 barrel
	1 Imperial bushel	= 36.368 1	1 cub. m = 27.497 Imp. bushel
	1 U.S. bushel	= 35.239 1	1 cub. m = 28.377 U.S. bushel
	1 cub. foot	= 28.3179 1	1 cub. m = 35.31338 cub. feet
	1 Imperial gallon	= 4.546 1	1 l = 0.2199 Imp. gallon
	1 U.S. gallon	= 3.785 1	1 l = 0.2645 U.S. gallon
Indonesia	1 gantang (rice)	= 8.5766 1	1 l = 0.1166 gantang

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
(continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
D. WEIGHT MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 long ton (= 20 cwt = 2,240 lb)	1,016.05 kg
	1 short ton (= 2,000 lb)	= 907.18 kg
	1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 50.8 kg
	1 cental (= 100 lb)	= 45.36 kg
	1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7,000 grains)	= 453.6 g
	1 ounce avoirdupois (oz.)	= 28.35 g
	1 pound Troy (= 12 oz. Troy)	= 373.24 g
	1 oz. Troy (= 20 pennyweights (dwts) = 480 grains)	= 31.1035 g
	1 grain	= 0.0648 g
	1 Singapore koyang (= 40 Str. picol)	= 2,419.2 kg
	1 Straits picol	= 60.48 kg
		= 1 q
Indonesia		
	1 koyang Surabaja (= 30 picol)	= 1,852.839 kg
	1 koyang Semarang (= 28 picol)	= 1,729.316 kg
	1 koyang Djakarta (= 27 picol)	= 1,667.555 kg
	1 picol (= 100 catty = 125 Amst. pounds = 136.161 lb)	= 61.7613 kg
	1 catty	= 617.613 g
	1 Amst. pound (= 16 Amst. ounces = 32 lood)	= 494.1 g
	1 thail opium (= 10 tji = 100 mata or timbang or hoon)	= 38.601 g
	1 thail gold (= 2 real = 8 suku = 16 tali = 48 wang)	= 54.09 g
	1 carat (diamonds)	= 0.205 g
		= 1 q
		= 1 kg
		= 1 g
		= 1 cental
		= 1 Troy
		= 15.4323 grains
		= 2.6792 pounds
		= 35.2734 oz.
		= 2.2046 lb
		= 0.98421 long ton
		= 1.10231 short ton
		= 1.968 cwt
		= 2.2046 centals
		= 25.9061 thail (opium)
		= 18.4877 thail (gold)
		= 1,878.0488 carat (dia- monds)

III. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS

Publication:	Published	Price (Rupiah):			Publication:	Published	Price (Rupiah):		
		Indonesia		Abroad			Indonesia		Abroad
		Per copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription			Per copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription
A. FARM AGRICULTURE.									
1. BERITA RINGKAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN BEBERAPA TANAM ² -AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise survey of harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	1.—	12.—	14.—	7. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA (ANGKA ² SEMENTERA). Harvested area and production of annual farm crops in Java and Madura (Preliminary data).	annually	15.—		
2. LUAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	5.—	60.—	66.—	8. PRODUKSI BAHAN ² MAKANAN UTAMA DI INDONESIA. Production of principal foodstuffs in Indonesia (*)	annually	15.—		
3. PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DERAH BALI. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Bali	monthly	1.50	18.—	20.—	B. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.				
4. PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DERAH KALIMANTAN-BARAT. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in West-Kalimantan	monthly	1.50	18.—	20.—	1. BERITA RINGKAS PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM ² -AN JANG TERPENTING. Concise survey of production and stocks of principal estate crops	monthly	2.50	30.—	32.—
5. PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DIDERAH SUMBAWA. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Sumbawa	quarterly	2.—	8.—	10.—	2. LUAS TANAMAN, PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM ² -AN PERKEBUNAN JANG TERPENTING. Planted area, production and stocks of principal estate crops	semi annually	12.—	24.—	26.—
6. TAKSIRAN PERTAMA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH (TERMASUK GOGORANTJAH), PADI GOGO DAN DJAGUNG DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. First estimation of production of irrigated (including semi-irrigated) paddy, non-irrigated paddy and maize in Java and Madura	annually	2.—			3. TANAM ² -AN PERDAGANGAN PERKEBUNAN. Commercial crops of estates	annually	13.—		
					4. UPAH PADA PERKEBUNAN ² . Wages paid on estates	annually	12.—		
C. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.									
					1. PERUSAHAAN ² INDUSTRI. Manufacturing industries	annually	85.—		

(*) With additional text in English.

Publication:	Pu- blished	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per copy	Annual subscrip- tion	Annual subscrip- tion

D. TRADE.

1. BERITA RINGKAS EKSPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS ^a BARANG ^a GOLO-NGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of exports, by economic groups (*)	monthly	2.50	30.—	32.—
2. BERITA RINGKAS IMPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS ^a BARANG ^a GOLO-NGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of imports, by economic groups (*)	monthly	3.50	42.—	44.—
3. BERITA RINGKAS PERDAGANGAN AN-TAR PULAU. Concise survey of interinsular trade	monthly	2.—	24.—	26.—
4. EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Export by commodity	monthly	10.—	120.—	130.—
5. IMPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Import by commodity	monthly	12.50 ¹⁾	150.—	160.—
6. EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Export by country	monthly	8.—	96.—	102.—
7. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Import by country	monthly	12.50	150.—	160.—
8. EKSPOR KARET. Export of rubber	monthly	8.—	96.—	102.—
9. RUBBER STATISTICS OF INDONESIA (**)	annually	22.—		
10. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT DJE-NIS BARANG. Trade by commodity	annually	...		

(*) With additional text in English.

(**) English text only.

¹⁾ Except for the December issue (priced Rp. 35.—).

Publication:	Pu- blished	Price (Rupiah):		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per copy	Annual subscrip- tion	Annual subscrip- tion

D. TRADE (continued).

11. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Trade by country	annually	...		
12. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade	quarterly	16.— ¹⁾	64.—	68.—
13. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade	annually	...		

E. PRICES AND BUSINESS CYCLE.

1. STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR. Business cycle statistics (production, foreign trade, communication, finance, prices, labour, etc., international series) (*)	monthly	12.—	144.—	160.—
2. HARGA ^a BERAS DAN DJAGUNG DI DAERAH PERKEBUNAN DI DJAWA. Prices of rice and maize in estate regions on Java	quarterly	7.—	28.—	30.—
3. GRAFIK ^a PERKEMBANGAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA. Graphs on the economic development of Indonesia	semi-annually	8.50	17.—	19.—
4. STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK OF INDONESIA	annually	...		

(*) With additional text in English.

(**) English text only.

¹⁾ Except for the fourth-quarter issue (priced Rp. 35.—).

IV. FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN DJAKARTA.

(As of April, 1959)

Publication:	Published	Price (Rupiah) :			Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
		Indonesia		Abroad				
		Per copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription				
F. COST OF LIVING.								
1. HARGA ^a ETJERAN RATA ^a DARI BEBERAPA MATJAM BARANG DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices of some articles on the free market in Djakarta	weekly	1.—	52.—	58.—	Afghanistan	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Mr. Mohamad Akbar	9, Djalan Lengkeng
2. HARGA ^a BERAS DIPASAR BEBAS DI INDONESIA. Rice prices on the free market in Indonesia ..	weekly	1.—	52.—	58.—	Burma	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Second Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i. Mr. U Tin Lat	55, Djalan Hadji Agus Salim
3. HARGA ^a ETJERAN RATA ^a DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices on the free market in Djakarta	monthly	2.50	30.—	32.—	Ceylon	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Second Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i. Mr. M. Ratnasiri Perera	70, Djalan Diponegoro
4. ANGKA ^a INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA ETJERAN 19 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	monthly	2.—	24.—	26.—	China	His Excellency Huang Chen	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary His Excellency Dr. Jagan Nath Khosla	211, Djalan Gadjah Mada
5. ANGKA ^a INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA ETJERAN 18 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 18 food articles on the free market	monthly	2.—	24.—	26.—	India	His Excellency Dr. Jagan Nath Khosla	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary His Excellency Abdol Ahad Dara	44, Kebon Sirih
G. EDUCATION.								
1. PENGADJARAN (SEKOLAH RENDAH DAN SEKOLAH LANJUTAN). Education (Primary Schools and Secondary Schools)	annually	40.—			Iran	His Excellency Abdol Ahad Dara	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	1, Djalan Madiun
2. PENGADJARAN (PERGURUAN TINGGI). Education (Faculties)	annually	60.—			Iraq	His Excellency Ibrahim Fadhilli	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	38, Djalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)
H. POPULATION.								
1. PENDUDUK INDONESIA. Population of Indonesia	annually	25.—			Japan	His Excellency Takio Oda	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	30, Djalan Imam Bondjol
					Malaya	His Excellency Senu Abdul Rahman	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
					Pakistan	His Excellency Sultanuddin Ahmad	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Djalan Teuku Umar

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address	Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Philippines	His Excellency Jose Fuentebella	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8, Djalan Imam Bondjol	Denmark	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	12, Taman Tjut Mutiah
Saudi Arabia	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	3, Djalan Imam Bondjol (Pav.)	Finland	Mr. Lorenz Petersen	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	72, Djalan Imam Bondjol
	Mr. Mohammad Z. Yehya	Second Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.		France	His Excellency A.A. Pakaslahti	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	11, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Thailand	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Djalan Diponegoro	Germany	His Excellency Jules de Koenigswarter	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	9-11, Djalan Dr. Sam Ratulangie
Vietnam, Republic of	Mr. Luckie Wasiksiri	Second Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.		Great Britain	His Excellency Dietrich Baron von Mirbach	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29, Djalan Modjopahit
Vietnam, Democratic Republic of	Mr. Nguyen Van Hieu	Consul General	10, Djalan Gresik	Greece	His Excellency Sir Leslie Fry K.C.M.G., O.B.E.	Honorary Consul	11-b, Djalan Gadjah Mada
	Mr. Duong Thiet Son	Consul General	23, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto	Hungary	Mr. C. Theocharis		
II. AFRICA							
United Arab Republic	His Excellency Dr. Ali Fahmi Al Amroussi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	68, Djalan Teuku Umar	Italy	His Excellency Janos Nagy	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	36, Djalan Diponegoro
III. AUSTRALIA							
Australia	His Excellency L.R. McIntyre, O.B.E.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14, Pegangsaan Barat	Netherlands, The ..	His Excellency Roberto Caracciolo di San Vito	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45, Djalan Diponegoro
IV. EUROPE							
Belgium	His Excellency Marcel de Vlieger	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	19, Djalan Diponegoro	Norway	(Vacant) (permanent residence: Bangkok)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	5, Djalan Kunir
Bulgaria	His Excellency Christo Dimitrov	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	22, Djalan Situbondo	Poland	Mr. Bjarne Westerlid	Honorary Consul General	
Czechoslovakia	His Excellency Jan Zitek	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29, Djalan Madura	Portugal	His Excellency Edward Sluczanski	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	65, Djalan Diponegoro
					His Excellency Dr. Antonio Leite Cruz	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	74, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Rumania	His Excellency Pavel Silard	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Hotel Duta Indonesia (Room 17)
Sweden	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Attaché and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	12, Taman Tjut Mutiah
Switzerland	Mr. Ove Heyman	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	5, Djalan Diponegoro
Turkey	His Excellency Tevfik Kazim Kemahli	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14, Djalan Diponegoro
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	His Excellency B.M. Volkov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vatican (Holy See)	His Excellency Monsignor Gaetano Alibrandi	Apostolic Internuncio	18, Medan Merdeka Timur
Yugoslavia	His Excellency Dr. Stane Pavlic	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto

V. AMERICA

Argentine	His Excellency Dr. Ricardo Mosquera Eastman	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Hotel Duta Indonesia (Room 70)
Brazil	His Excellency Rubens Ferreira de Mello	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	36, Djalan Salemba Tengah
Canada	His Excellency T.F.M. Newton	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
Panama	Mr. Jose Yanos Duran	Consul General	3, Djalan Segara II

Source: Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
I. ASIA			
1. AFGHANISTAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary S.Y. Pontoh Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 831, Shehabuddin Medan KABOUL	PERWAKIN — KABOUL
2. BURMA	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary F.A. Hamid Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy "Yomah House" 100, Halpin Road RANGOON	PERWAKIN — RANGOON
3. CAMBODIA	Mr. Moh. Ichsan Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Bangkok) Lt.Col. Abd. Karim Rasjid Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 9, Rue Samdech Malika PHNOM-PENH	INDONESIA — PHNOMPENH
4. CEYLON	Mr. R.M.M. Surianata Djumena Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation 18, Melbourne Avenue COLOMBO 4.	INDONESIA — COLOMBO
5. CHINA	Sukardjo Wirjopranoto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary F.A.C. Maengkom Consul (Economic)	Indonesian Embassy 53, Li Shih Hutung PEKING	INDONESIA — PEKING
5.1. Shanghai		Indonesian Consulate 1, Chungshan Tung I Lu SHANGHAI	INDONESIA — SHANGHAI
6. HONGKONG	J.D. de Fretes Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General "Embassy Court" Hysan Avenue, Causeway Bay HONGKONG	INDONESIA — HONGKONG
6. Djalan Budi Kemuliaan			
7. INDIA	R. Hadji Abdulkadir Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 50-A, Chanakya Puri NEW-DELHI	INDONESIA — NEWDELHI
7.1. Bombay	Drs. Supardi Consul	Indonesian Consulate "Lincoln Lodge" 17, Altamont Road Cumballa Hill BOMBAY - 26	INDONESIA — BOMBAY

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address	Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
7.2. Calcutta	Kodir Kartadisastra Acting Consul	Indonesian Consulate 13/1, Old Court House Street CALCUTTA - I.	INDONESIA — CALCUTTA	16. PAKISTAN	Mr. R. Tjokroadisumarto Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy E/1-5, Shahrah Iran Clifton KARACHI	INDONESIA — KARACHI
8. IRAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary H.A.S. Bachmid Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Takhte Jamshid P.O. No. 1559 TEHERAN	INDONESIA — TEHERAN	17. PHILIPPINES	Mr. Nazir Dt. Pamontjak Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2456, Taft Avenue MANILA	PERWAKIN — MANILA
9. IRAQ	H.M.D. Datuk Palimo Kajo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Near Akabah Ibin Nafi' Square BAGHDAD	INDONESIA — BAGHDAD	17.1. Davao	Moh. A. Mursid Consul	Indonesian Consulate A. Bonifacio Street, near Cor. Anda DAVAO-CITY	INDONESIA — DAVAO
10. JAPAN	Mr. R.R.A. Asmaun Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 387, Nakamaru Kami-Osaki, Shinagawa-ku TOKYO	INDONESIA — TOKYO	18. SAUDI ARABIA	Kjai Achmad Zabidi Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation P.O. Box 10 JEDDAH	INDONESIA — DJEDDAH
10.1 Kobe	Moh. Jusuf Jatim Consul	Indonesian Consulate Daiwa Bank Building 8-2, Sakaemachi-dori 4-chome, Ikuta-ku KOBE	PERWAKIN — KOBE	19. SINGAPORE	G.P.H. Djatikusumo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General Nanyang Building, Robinson Road SINGAPORE 1.	PERWAKIN — SINGAPORE
11. JORDAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Abdullah Aidid Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Jabal El Webde P.O. Box 943 AMMAN	INDONESIA — AMMAN	20. SOUTH- VIETNAM	Basri Haznam Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 3, Rue Han-Thuyen SAIGON	INDONESIA — SAIGON
12. LEBANON	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Z.A. Usman Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 105, Rue Omar Abdel Aziz, Imm. Alamuddin BEYROUTH	INDONESIA — BEIRUT	21. THAILAND	Mr. Moh. Ichsan Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 602, Phetchaburi Road BANGKOK	INDONESIA — BANGKOK
13. MACAO	J.D. de Fretes Consul General (permanent residence: Hongkong)	.....	.....	22. TIMOR DILLY	Nazwar Jacob Gl. St. Indra Consul	Indonesian Consulate Rua Dr. Belarmino Lo- bo, DILI (Timor Portuguese)	PERWAKIN — TIMORDILLY
14. MALAYA	Mr. Mohamad Razif Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Kedutaan Besar Re- publik Indonesia 174, Batu Road KUALA LUMPUR	INDONESIA — KUALALUMPUR	II. AFRICA			
14.1 Penang	T. Arifin Mochtar Consul	Indonesian Consulate 25-A, Beach Street PENANG	INDONESIA — PENANG	23. SUDAN	M.L. Latjuba Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Cairo)	.....	.....
15. NORTH- VIETNAM	R. Sunarjo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 50, Dai Lo Ngo-Quyen HANOI	INDONESIA — HANOI	UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC	M.L. Latjuba Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 13-15, Rue Aicha El Taimouria, Garden City CAIRO	PERWAKIN — CAIRO
				24.1 Damascus	Moh. Zein Hassan Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 19, Jadet Al-Amir Izzeddina Sahet Al- Madfaa DAMASCUS	INDONESIA — DAMASCUS

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address	Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
III. AUSTRALIA							
25. AUSTRALIA	Dr. A.Y. Helmi Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 4, Hotham Crescent Deakin CANBERRA A.C.T.	PERWAKIN— CANBERRA	5. LUXEM- BOURG	R. Wiwoho Purbohadidjojo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Bruxelles)	.....	.....
26. NEW- CALEDONIA	Drs. Andoko Supalal Muljohardjo Consul	Consulat d'Indonesia Rue Jean Jaures 33, 2-ieme Etage NOUMEA	INDONESIA — NOUMEA	6. NETHER- LANDS, THE	Max Maramis Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Perwakilan Diplomatik Republik Indonesia Prinsesse Gracht 21 DEN HAAG	INDONESIA — DENHAAG
IV. EUROPE							
27. AUSTRIA	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary R. Subagio Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesische Gesandtschaft Fourniergasse 9 WIEN XIII.	INDONESIA — WIEN	7. NORWAY	Mr. R.H. Tirtawinata Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Stockholm) R. Buntarian First Secretary	Indonesian Legation 44, Oscars Gate OSLO	INDONESIA — OSLO
28. BELGIUM	R. Wiwoho Purbohadidjojo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Légation d'Indonesia 427, Avenue Louise BRUXELLES	INDONESIA — BRUSSELS	8. POLAND	Mr. F.H.W. Latumeten Consul (permanent residence: Praha)	.....	.....
29. CZECHO- SLOVAKIA	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Mr. F.H.W. Latumeten Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Pod Kastany 24 PRAHA	INDONESIA — PRAGUE	9. PORTUGAL	Mr. Zainal Abidin Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Rua de Rodrigues Sampaio 52-4 LISSABON	INDONESIA — LISBON
30. DENMARK	Mr. R.H. Tirtawinata Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (Permanent residence: Stockholm) Drs. Marah Sjafei Sahab Consul	Indonesian Legation Trondhjemsplads 4 KOPENHAGEN	INDONESIA — COPENHAGEN	10. SPAIN	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary R. Sudomo Prawirodirdjo Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Calle de Hermanos Bécquer 6 (fourth floor) MADRID	INDONESIA — MADRID
31. FINLAND	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary R. Slamet Pambudi Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Ullanlinnankatu 3 A/I HELSINKI	INDONESIA — HELSINKI	11. SWEDEN	Mr. R.H. Tirtawinata Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 47/V, Strandvägen STOCKHOLM	INDONESIA — STOCKHOLM
32. FRANCE	Mr. R. Susanto Tirtoprodjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Ambassade d'Indonesia 49, Rue Cortambert PARIS 16.	INDONESIA — PARIS	12. SWITZER- LAND	Mr. Achmad Subardjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Elfen Strasse 9 BERNE	INDONESIA — BERN
33. GREAT- BRITAIN	Mr. Sunario Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 38, Grosvenor Square LONDON W.I.	INDONESIA — LONDON	13. TURKEY	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Sjamsu Baharsjah Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Esat Caddesi 8 ANKARA	INDONESIA — ANKARA
34. ITALY	Dr. Abu Hanifah Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 55, Via Campania ROMA	INDONESIA — ROME	14. UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	Mr. A.A. Maramis Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Sadovo Samotechnaya Ulitsa 14 MOSCOW	INDONESIA — MOSCOW
34.1. Milano	M.H. Panggabean Second Secretary	.....	.....	15. VATICAN	R. Bambang Sugeng Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation 14, Via Brenta ROMA	KERINDO — ROME

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
46. WESTERN-GERMANY	Mr. Zairin Zain Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Drachenfels Strasse 2 BONN	INDONESIA — BONN
46.1. Hamburg	Drs. Kusnaeny Consul	Indonesische Konsulat General An der Alster 63 HAMBURG I.	PERWAKIN — HAMBURG
47. YUGOSLAVIA	Dr. Sudarsono Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Kneza Mihajla 24 BEOGRAD	INDONESIA — BEOGRAD
V. AMERICA.			
48. ARGENTINE	Mr. Usman Sastroamidjojo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Embajada de la Republica de Indonesia Mariscal Ramon Castilla No. 3000, Palermo Chico BUENOS AIRES	PERINDONESIA — BUENOSAIRES
49. BRAZIL	Prof. Drs. Sunardjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Embaixada da Indonesia Rua Toneleros 338, Caixa Postal 4755 RIO DE JANEIRO	PERINDONESIA — RIODEJANEIRO
50. CANADA	L.N. Palar Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 275, MacLaren Street OTTAWA	INDONESIA — OTTAWA
51. MEXICO	Mukarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Washington D.C.)	Embajada de Indonesia Calle Hamburgo 187 MEXICO 6. D.F.	INDONESIA — MEXICO
52. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Teuku Moh. Hadi Thajeb Consul	Indonesian Embassy 2020, Massachusetts Av. N.W. WASHINGTON D.C.	INDONESIA — WASHINGTON
52.1 New York	Kwee Djie Hoo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 5, East 68 th Street NEW YORK 21, N.Y.	PERWAKIN — NEWYORK
52.2 San Francisco	Ruslan Babu Consul	Indonesian Consulate 2800, Scott Street SAN FRANCISCO 23.	INDONESIA — SANFRANCISCO
VI. INDONESIAN DELEGATION to the U.N.	Mr. Ali Sastroamidjojo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Delegation to the U.N. 5, East 68 th Street NEW YORK 21, N.Y.	INDONESIA — NEWYORK

Source: Ministry of Foreign Affairs.